CHEVROLET

Canadian Built STANDARD SIX DE LUXE SALOON

26 H.P. — 23 miles per gallon DELIVERED PRICES. HONGKONG £192

EAST MOTORS 26 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Telephone 59101.

Low: Water:-17.44.

號十二月二十英港香 MONDAY,

THE. Tionsong Celegraph. DECEMBER 30,

日五初月二十

You lieed the SECURITY and DURABILITY DUNLOP FORT 90

RESTRICTED SILVER BUYING SOUGHT

PREFERENCE

COMPLIANCEWOULD CAUSE STORM

EMISSARY WAITS UPON TREASURY

London, Dec. 29.

POLITICAL

PLOT IN

AUSTRIA

HEIMWEHR LEADER

SHOT DOWN

NUMEROUS

ARRESTS

Herr Walchar was shot from am-

bush and critically wounded when

His assailants, who were believed

about to enter his home last night.

to have been Communists, escaped,

but the pursuit has been hot. There

Prince von Starhemberg, leader of

the Heimwehr and vice-Chancellor of

the state, has hurried to the bedside

of Herr Walchar, who is a persoinal

friend of the young Prince.-Renter.

CORRESPONDENCE

Have Italy's Hands

Been Forced?

Hongkong Telegraph)

(To The Editor.

is considerable tension in Vienna.

Herr Max Walchur.

The leading British financial journal, Financial Times, through its correspondent at Washington, learns that the visit to Washington of Senor Eduardo Suarez, a member of the Mexican Finance Ministry, is believed to be connected with the campaign for modification of the United States silver buying policy.

It is believed that Senor Suarez designs to obtain preference for Latin-American states where American silver purchases are concerned, and any other states with which reciprocal trade agreements have been or can be concluded.

A restrictive programme of this character is likely to bring the Administration into open conflict with representatives of the silver mining states.

Senor Suarez will confer with U.S. Treasury Department officials to-morrow and will meet leading members of the socalled Silver Bloc privately on Wednesday .-- Reuter.

BOMBAY SILVER REVIEW

Bombay, Dec. 28. Messre, Merwanjee and Sons. their silver raviow for the week ending yesterday, write:-

Notwithstanding the set-back latterly, the gains registered over the last week-end have been maintained owing to very active demand from upcountry at the lower level of prices. The continuation of decline in prices has brought our market and the London import price to parity and has curtailed sales in London by Indian operators. It is believed that local stocks are sufficiently depleted to permit some import.

A shipment of 2,958 bars was made to New York on private account by s.s. President Harrison which is sailing to-day.

The up-country demand has averaged about 500 bars of silver a day. Under the present circumstances, is impossible to forecast the surplus of silver bars after the Settlement on January 13th.

There is no silver affoat from London to Bombay at this week-end.

The incoming mail steamer is not bringing any silver from London to Bombay .- Router.

MILLIONS FOR DIVIDENDS

RADIO CORPORATION REORGANISING

New York, Dec. 28. Mr. Joseph Kennedy has been uppointed to analyse the capital structure of the Radio Corporation.

Financial circles here have expressed the opinion that this portends reorganization in order to permit 'payments of dividends on the Corporation's common stock and also to seek a method of using the \$36,000,000 available cash to pay the accrued dividends on the preferred stock .-

FAMOUS WAR **FIGURE**

United Press.

EX-HEAD OF FRENCH SECRET SERVICE

Paris, Dec. 29.

The death has occurred of General Pierre Dupont, who was head of the French Intelligence Service in the Great War and afterwards High Commissioner in Danzig.—Reuter Special.

Interesting point. If the League of One finds it increasingly difficult to dispose of this feeling when recollection is cast back to the League's alleviation of which demands acquisidilatory behaviour during the Japan-dilatory behaviour during the Japan-dese invasion of China and the seizure of Manchuria in 1932. After all, populated country, what would have

pany, Limited, announces that as from Italy had frankly placed the position vital interests in Europe, and in fact January 1 their Offices will be situated before the Council and asked for did the money markets a bit of good, at the Bank of East Asia Building, advice and practical assistance? Is why should England and France election, or for the filing of nomina is a typhoon in about 182 Long. 8 half-hourly service during the after- full duty nations quota is 25,848 short Des Voeux Road.



Picture shows members of the stuff of a London banklug-house being trained in the use of gas masks by the St. John Ambalance Brigade. Reports that Germany has made fresh demands, including air supremacy in Europe, are denied in London.

SILVER'S *FUTURE CONFUSED

MUCH SPECULATION IN AMERICA

CHANGES EXPECTED

(Special to "Telegraph")

Washington, Dec. 29, and inconclusive session as regards silver, according to impartial ob-

The opinion is being widely expressed that the Treasury will continue to make substantial silver purchases for the remainder of the election year to satisfy the local politicians where the silver question is most acute, but it is not expected that Congress will enact any major change in the silver programme.

to satisfy the silver bloc prior to the There have been extensive political November elections by devaluation of raids and many arrests following the the silver dollar to the same ratio as Homwehr officer and District Leader, the price of \$1.29 per ounce.

However, this is pure speculation. The basic differences of opinion lies between those interested in mining such as Senator Key Pittman. those who desire the melium greenback currency in circulation, such as the group led by Senator Elmer Thomas of Oklahoma.

The Pittman group is apparently satisfied as long as all domestic newly mined silver is absorbed, bu Senator Thomas is discouraged at the Treasury's failure to monetize silver and increase currency circulation.

Exports here have expressed the opinion that the probable passage of the Veterans' Bonus Bill, with the consequent placing of \$2,000,000,000 more in circulation, may deflect several silver inflationists.—United

of the League to suggest that any nation, faced with huge economic, financial and social problems 'could hope to receive practical assistance? Sir-In a recent Times editorial Are we not led to the unhappy condiscussing Great Britain's policy in clusion that the League can function regard to the Italo-Ethiopia dispute, only as a palliative, and not the following observation was made: | no n preventive to war? That "Great Britain as a member of the its policy and principles provide; in League in company with forty or no way, measures for dealing with fifty collaborating nations, is settled the problems which are tending to in its determination to bring the make war imminent between all present war to an end and to make it nations of the world?

clear for the future that aggression | Can it be honestly disputed that the does not pay as a method of meeting tremendous pressure brought to bear economic needs or of securing reaching the smaller members of the League Board.

by Great Britain and France has Board. The comment is of special signifi- been actuated not so much from a Dr. Li Shu-fan, who was recance, implying as it does recognition craving to see fair play by Ethiopla appointed an elected member of the of the claim that Italy's invasion of or because of an unshakable faith in Sanitary Board some time ago, has, Ethlopia has been prompted not so and loyalty to the League as an in- it is understood, been invited to bemuch by "Imperialistic designs" as downright economic needs. And this tempts one to reflect on a somewhat interesting point. If the League of interesting point. If the League of

The New Zealand Insurance Com- been the attitude of the League if her troubles with Japan didn't hurt Chinese medical profession. there anything in the present structure (Continued on Page 7.)

STEAMER FLOATED AGAIN

TAIKOO TUG PULLS LOCAL SHIP FREE

YOLANDE B. STILL AGROUND

The China Navigation steamer Kwang Tung, which went aground on a mud bank in the Canton River on Friday morning, whilst on the way to Canton from Hongkong, was successfully refloated at 4 o'clock this morn-The existing confusion before Con- ing, being towed off by the Taikoo gress convenes indicates a turbulent tug Wanchun. It is believed that no damage has been suffered by the vessel as the result of her stranding.

H.M.S. Seamew, which had been standing by the steamer to prevent piratical raids, in reporting the refloating of the vessel says the Kwang facing ruln. Tung has now proceeded to Canton.

THE YOLANDE B

Regarding - the s.s. Yolande B which went ashore in Hainan Straits From some quarters comes the on Boxing Day, whilst on a voyage opinion that the Treasury will attempt from Indo-China to Japan. Messrs. Wallem and Co., the local agents, this morning received a wireless message attempted murder of a prominent the gold, thereby achieving cheaply koo, was alongside the ship, the position of which was better than a first reported.

> Salvage operations on the vessel will await the arrival of coolies and gear from Holhow; when the ship will be lightened of cargo in order to make refleating easier. It. is heped that the steamer will eventually be

URBAN COUNCIL CONTEST

CHINESE DOCTORS MAY RUN

ELECTION

There is the prospect of an election in the near future of a member to the newly-constituted Urban Council which is being brought into being

It is believed that Dr. S. N. Char, on November 6 amounted to \$1,185. a cousin of the Hon. Mr. T. N. Chau, A draft for £5 has been forwarded member of the Legislative Council, to the London Fospital and a cheene of the Greek Orthodox Church, died will come forward as a candidate, and for \$100 to the Hongkong Benevolent here to-day.—Reuter Special. populated country, what would have China was 10,000 miles away and as tested by another member of the it is stated that the sent may be con- Society.

tions, has been announced.

SEVERE DAMAGE TO CROPS

BITTER COLD IN AMERICA

SNOW IN SOUTH STATES

New York, Dec. 29.

Millions of dollars worth of damage. is estimated to have been done in the southern states by the worst "freeze" in nincteen.

Crops have withered and the lines of communication have been crippled over a huge ice-bound area.

North and South Carolina, Tennessoe and Alabama are blanketed deep in snow and the planters are

In New York the populace is still shivering in a temperature only eight? degrees above zero. Already more than 100 persons have perished in the cold snap of the last few days,

Another cold wave is reported moving up the Atlantic scaboard from | 10, 1 a.m.) the south .- Reuter.

CHINESE CURATE AT FOLKESTONE

LEARNING ENGLISH PARISH WAYS -

London, Dec. 29. A large congregation at Christ Church, Folkestone, heard the first permion ever preached by a Chinese clergyman as curate of an parish church, to-day.

. The vicar, with the consent of th Archbishop of Canterbury, invited the troops which may proface an assault. Reverend Addison Hau of Kwangsi,

The Rev. Mr. Hsu accepted with the object of learning the methods of work in an English parish before introducing similar methods to China .-

LOCAL DOLLAR **ADVANCES**

MARKET UNDERTONE RATHER EASY

The Hongkong dollar advanced 1/8th this morning, the Bank's official rate being 1s. 3.5/8d. The business rate is about Is 8.13/16d., but the undertone of the market is not too stondy.

Miss Violet Capell informs us that the gross takings from the dancing display given at the King's Theatre

Lat., moving west.

VICTORY

ETHIOPIAN MORALE UNSHAKEN

TOUR OF EMBATTLED SOUTHERN FRONT

Addis Ababa, Dec. 29.

The morale of the Ethiopian troops is high, their health is excellent and they have not become demoralised by the Italian bombing tactics, as was half-expected. These were some of the facts revealed to Renter's special correspondent who has just returned from a week's visit with the troops of the Ethiopian command on the southern front, where there has been heavy fighting recently.

The correspondent spent his time mainly in the camps of the troops under Dedjasmatch Nassibou.

In the headquarters of the fierce old chieftain, which is situated in a local palace of Jijiga and is a rickety two-storey structure, the correspondent talked with the commander. Jijiga itself is a crowded village in the middle of the dusty and windswept plain.

OFFENSIVE EXPECTED

PREPARATIONS GO

ON-APACE-

EMPEROR TO

COMMAND

(Special to "Telegraph")

(By Telegraph, Copyright, Telegraphic Messages Ordinance, 1894. Revelved, December

Addis Ababa, Dec. 29. The much-heralded Ethioplan countor-offensive is expected to be launched during "Yrnch," which is . . th Feast Day of the Archangel Gabrie and comes at the end of the Ethiopian Christians' apocial fast.

Preparations for the Emperor Haile Sclassic's departure from Dessiye, on his way to the northern front where he will peronally conduct the offer- fire.

sive, are proceeding apace. There is intense activity in the

various Ethiopian headquarters.

It is unofficially stated that there are dozens of Italian aircraft carrying out reconnaissance flights throughout the Tembien region. The Italians are watching for any movement

Meanwhile, there has been serious to act as temporary curate for a few fighting in various sectors, and the Ethlopians have claimed a signal have harried the Italians for weeks, success to the north-west of Makale, is quietly confident of the result of asserting that they have broken the the war as far as the southern front Italian lines in several places and is concerned. He believes his troops have won two battles in which there a match for the Italians, in spite of were heavy casualties. These were the handicap of lack of mechanised fought on December 22 and 24 and many tanks and machine-guns are said to have fallen into the hands of the black troops.

> The wounded have been left on the fighting fields in large numbers, and their plight is pitiful. They must die horrible and lingering deaths .-Reuter Special.

GREEK CHURCH LEADER DIES

PATRIARCH PASSES IN ISTANBUL

Istanbul, Dec. 29. Photius II, Ecumenical Patriarch

But since the war has come, Jijiga has become a fortress, with a garrison of perhaps 75,000 troops, most of them clothed in khakl, as white makes them too conspicuous to

From his talks with Dediasmatch Nassibou, the correspondent learned that the diet of the troops is very simple, consisting of a daily meal of a quarter of a pound of corn, washed down with salty water. In spite of the meagreness of these rations the men are healthy and in good spirits.

ITALIANS DRIVEN BACK

.It appears that the Italian forces after their early advance and subsequent retirement, are now holding a line which approximates that held before hestilities broke out Both sides claim possession of Gerlogubi, Gorrahei and Ualual, the latter the place where the brush occurred which precipitated the struggle. The probability is that in the vast area encompassing these towns, some eighty miles deep, is controlled by neither side and that Unival is held only by the Italian outposts.

The Italian tactics have chiefly consisted of aerial bombardment, the moral effect of which was at first considerable, and there seemed a danger that Ras Nassibou's forces might become demoralised. But after two Italian planes had been shot down the aerial attackers kept above 3,000 feet where they are safe from rifle

FLYING TOO HIGH

However, the airmen usually fail to hit their targets from that height.

Moreover, the Ethiopians have learned to take cover and dodge the bombs. They have their bomb proof shelters, too, and now appear little perturbed when the air raids are proceeding.

Dediasmatch Nassibou, a wily strategist whose lightning strokes forces and artillery -- Router:

SUGAR QUOTAS FOR 1936

U.S. ANNOUNCES ITS REQUIREMENTS

Washington, Dec. 29. The Secretary of Agriculture, Mr. Henry Wallace, yesterday announced the estimated American Continental sugar consumption to be 6,434,088 short tons.

Hence, 4,624,088 short tons will be available for allotment to offshore arens as compared with 4,549,260 short tons alloted in 1936.

Mr. Wallaco also announced that offshore quotas for 1986, would be: Cula 1,862,575 short tone; Philip-A ten dance will be held at pines' 098,110 tons; Pourto Rico The Manila Observatory, reporting Repulso Bay Hotel on New Year's 801,207; Hawait 941,100; and the Up to the Present, no date for the at 9.15 a.m. to-day, states that there Day, at 4.80 p.m. The buses will run Virgin Islands 5,264 short tons. The tons United Press.

RECORDS. PARLOPHONE

BROADWAY MELODY OF 1936. Selection Pianoforte Solos. Selection. PLEASE TEACHER. Patricia Rossborough.

EVERY NIGHT AT EIGHT. Selection BIG BROADCAST OF 1936. Selection. Phil Green & His Rhythm.

SERENADE. (Haykens) VOLGA SONG. (Lehar) Organ Solos. Marcel Palotti

WHENEVER I THINK. I FEEL A SONG COMIN' ON. Vocal. Lestie Hutchinson

EAST OF THE SUN. MY HEART IS HAUNTED. Vocal. Leslie Hutchinson.

F283. THE CHOST OF DINAH, F. T. TRUCKIN'. F. T. Nat Gonella & His Georgians.

OH PETER PIDGIN ENGLISH HULA, Nat Conella & His Georgian-CESHWIN FOX TROT MEDLEY. Harry Roy's Tiger Ragamuffin*

SWING, BROTHER, SWING, F. T. NICKEL IN THE SLOT. F. T. Wingy Mannone & His.

LULU'S BACK IN TOWN. F. T. OUTSIDE OF YOU. F. T. (both from "Broadway Condoller") Harry Roy & His Orch

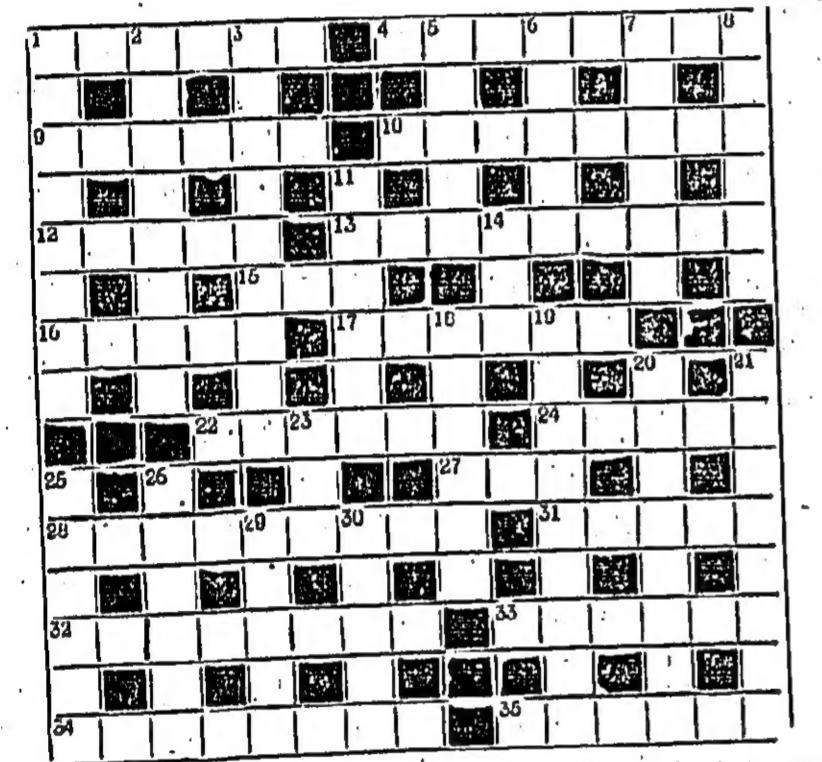
CHEEK TO CHEEK, F. T. THE PICCOLINO. One Step. (both from "Top Hat") Harry Roy & His Orch

MANY OTHER NEW RECORDS IN STOCK.

TSANG FOOK PIANO Co.

9 ICE HOUSE STREET HONG KONG

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

I First, and broadest clue.

Knee buffers? 9 The friendly Scot is in the best of health on entering the

10 Spidery threads. 12 Christian name. Continental 13 Last on

15 This doesn't come back from the Wash.

17 Talk a lot of rubbish. .22 The look of shaken carpets part worn away. 24 The judge does his best. 27 Every small foot has a great

28 This tends to shut out. 31 Fine!

32 He'd be an ass to eat these! 33 Hot sap (anag.). 34 Satisfics inside.

35 Her father was an old man of DOWN

1 A sound holiday impaired this. 2 Drams taken by Greek shop-3 Calm ends in ill-health.

5 Fragments as Tom makes "em. 6 Rises up. 7 Good-looking for a woman. Story in parts from Israel. 11 Squash, without lemons.

LOCAL ESTATES PROBATE AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Local estate valued at \$10,000 was of 97 Tung Choi Street, Mongkok, who died in March this year at Fong Paula Sousac, widow.

14 King Willow turned to war purposes. 18 Abstainer is improved when in

.10 Without notes so to spenk. 20 No contest for factory workers in this water.

21 Miserable in the extreme.

25 Feverish and exciting. 29 Disengage; bow work if you

30 Absurd for the last. Saturday's Solution

COBHEFFEMINATE O MEET FEET NEW MEET L NEGLIGENTEMEANS T UN ENLE IN ENLE R.OMAN INCURRED DENERSE DE BACKING DORM.I.UE U MAR SERVED EN TO 1 TOUCHET BIAMES E M. SECRET RES IN FRANCE. FAREWELLSFIRST D THE RESIDENCE IN A SE HAIT JEGENERATO. O DO ON THE EN CHANGE IN

wa, Li Leung-wa and Li Choi.

WINCHESTER FOES

chai, who died, intestate, at the age of 60 years on October 16, 1935, left local estate to the value of \$7,600. at work in British films. left by Mr. Li Hon-cho, shroff, late Letters of administration have been year include:

STILL SANS UXURIES

BUTTER 68. 3d. 1b. IN RUSSIA

In view of the Russian deci-

that country. At the present sterling-franc rate, it is stated, the value of the rouble is 10d.

On this basis, the monograph gives the cost of various foodstuffs in Russia as:

White bread ... 0s. 8d. per lb. Best quality beef 2a. 1014d. per lb. Presh butter .. Gs. Margarine4s. Refined sugar . 1s. 814d. per 1b. Rice 2s. Herrings 1s. 8%d. per lb 'On a basis of these prices an

English visitor to the U.S.S.R. next year will apparently have to pay from three to seven times as much for his food as he pays at home.

"Now that practically all food has been de-rationed." the statement continues, "it is possible to make some comparison between the cost of living in Russia and in England.

all workers and other employees for the year 1935 amounts to about £85 at the rate of R.1=10d. This is about 33s. a week, compared to weekly wage of the working class financially?" he was asked. about 50s., which is the average able-bodied man in London.

average Russian income (including higher ranks) is about twothirds that of the London working man, but the Russian has to pay at least four times as much as the Londoner for his food. "It seems obvious that his stand-

ard of consumption, which, after all, is the main thing in the general standard of living, is infinitely lower than that of the unskilled manual labourer in England." It is pointed out, however, that when bread was de-rationed re-

cently, wages were increased by 10 per cent. money income alone will determine the individual's standard of living, league ("Aing Frency VI"), and again "O inglorious League" and the highly-paid manager or expert will enjoy the full benefit of his larger income."

SHAKESPEARE SHAW ARE EXEMPT

WORKS of two British authors only-Shakespeare and Shaw—are to be allowed in Italian theatres "until further notice." Because of Sanctions.

The Italian Government has sion to abolish rationing, the announced: "Works by play-School of Slavonic and East wrights of all countries impos-European Studies in London ing sanctions against Italy, ex-University have published facts cept Shakespeare and Shaw and on the present prices of food in certain French authors, are banned from Italian theatres."

TELEGRAPH.

Shaw's plays are to be permitted because "Shaw is the most brilliant and anti-British of all British dramatists"; Shakespeare's because "Shakespearo was an Elizabethan son of the Italian Renaissance."

A London correspondent talked about the ban to Mr. Shaw. Or, rather, Mr. Shaw talked about it to the correspondent.

He said that he does not mind being coupled with Shakespeare.
"It is very complimentary to Shakespenre," he added, "and we are both

NO APPLICATIONS

"As a matter of fact, I really am gratified because I had instructed my agents in Italy not to apply for any licences for my plays while this "Swan Song" any licences for my plays while this "The average money income of country is imposing sanctions,

"For a member of a 'sanctions' R.2,050, the equivalent of about State to do that would be an act of indecency."

"Does this mean much to you And Mr. Shaw replied: "A dramntic nuthor earns nothing for "In actual money, therefore, the eighteen months. Then an Italian actress takes up his plays and he earns £300 a week.

"He lives at that rate, she drops them, and he is ruined. "Actually my plays are better known in Italy than in most countries-England, for instance!"

Shakespeare, William, poet and | tests on irrigated cotton. playwright. Born Stratford-on-Avon April 23, 1564. Died Stratford-on-Avon April 23, 1616. Wrote "Merchant of Venice," "Taming of the Shrew," "As You Like It," and scores more plays. As for sanctions, did he "When de-rationing is complete, not write: "Shameful is this which seems likely to occur in 1936, League" ("King. Henry VI"), and

("King John"). Shaw, George Bernard: Too well known to need any "explaining."

BRITAIN IS MECCA FOR FILM STARS

A most remarkable proof of the progress of British films is the number of famous foreign stars who are now at work in British films and the far greater number whose greatest ambition is to work and to live in London.

British films to-day are competing on level terms with American, and British studios give more consideration to stars than any other film centre in the world.

Famous stars who have been ab-Conrad Veidt, and Miss Anna Sten. Miss Elissa Landi. Mr. Clive Brook, Mr. Leslie

Howard, Mr. Tullio Carminati are actors who have elected to work in London in-preference to Hollywood, Miss Fay Wray, Miss Laura La Plante, and Miss June Clyde seem to have joined the ranks of permanent London residents.

Mr. Cary Grant, Mr. Otto the will has been granted to Li Tai- Kruger, Mr. Nils Asther, Mr. Robert Young, Mr. Peter Lorre, Mr. Wilhelmino Inno Jose Sousne Mr. Charles Rogers, Mr. Douglass late of No. 22, Johnston Road, Wan- Montgomery, Mr. Arthur Tracy,

Stars who have appeared

Miss Madge Evans, Miss Jean Muir, Miss Lilian Harvey, Miss sorbed into the British film industry | Helen Vinson, Miss Jean Parker, include Mr. Douglas Fairbanks jr., Miss Anne Shirley, Miss Wynne Miss Elisabeth Bergner, Mr. Gibson, Miss Mary Brian and The migration of British film

stars to Hollywood has greatly abated. Miss Merle Oberon and Mr. Charles Laughton are typical of those who divide their time between London and Hollywood, and Miss Jessie Matthews and Miss Cicely Courtneidge are examples of stars who go to Hollywood for one film only.

More and more the tendency is and Mr. Conrad Nagel are all now not to lose touch with London. Miss Madeleine Carroll is the exin ception in announcing her intengranted to Mercedes Maria Thomazia British films during the present tion of playing only in American

FROM ITALIAN BAN



BERNARD SHAW "It is very complimentary to Shake-

Whining Machine Of Negroes?

Lichfield, Ariz., Dec. 28. The whining drone of a waddiing, ungainly machine heard here recently may have been the swan song of a traditional figure of the Old South the negro cotton picker. The little juggernaut which experts say may mean unemployment for 2,000,000 Southern negro field hands was the Rust Brothers cotton-picking machine, invented by John and Mack Rust, who saw it complete its first successful

Only a dozen spectators watched the picker straddle over a field of the J. G. Bogwell Cotton Co., gobbling up the fleecy bolls.

In a nearby field, unaware of what was going on, a line of hand pickers advanced plucking tedi-

In less than three hours, approximately 600 pounds of cotton was harvested mechanically and the hand pickers could gather less than 30 pounds each during the same time.

Behind, the machine left bare stalks, and the reclaimed cotton i was as clean as that from the average hand-picked bag.

The cost of machine picking was estimated at about \$1 an acre, or about one fifth as much as hand

picking. Differing from earlier auction type "pickers," the cotton invention employs moistened whirling spindles to pick the cotton.

"We've got difficulties pretty well worked out," said John Rust, 43, elder of the inventors, in a slow southern drawl. It works

Inquiries about the machine have come from every cotton growing district in the world, including Egypt, Brazil, Russia, Perth and Argentina, the brothers said. It is patented in each country.

Only 10 machines have been produced to date, it was said, but the production "go ahead" signal may be given soon. They are manufactured by the Southern Harvester Company, of Memphis,

5Vhile the test was made, a few miles away engineers of the International Harvester Company were putting finishing touches, on a competitive model, which they hoped soon to test. Their picker, mounted on the back of a tractor, is said to have some points of similarity to the other machine. Experiments were closely guarded. -United Press.



CUTS

and other injuries to the skin, BURNS ,BRUISES, SCALDS, Scratches, quickly heal' when treated with

EOR THE SAIN

Soothing, antisoptic, curative, the healing proporties of this ointment are second to none. Keep a tin handy. Sold by all chemists; or post-free, 70 cents per package, from the Dr. Williams Medicino Co., 451. Kinngso Road, Shanghal.

OUR



DRYCLEANING METHOD

Restores New Life, New Colours and New Usefulness to your entire Summer Wardrobe and Household Furnishings.



Head Office and Works.

Mongkok.

CHILD IS CROSS WON'T EAT

Take Doctor's Advice Results Will Surprise You

If your precious child won't eat without coaxing, is nervous and underweight :.. do what doctors the world over advise: Give him a little Castoria and you will see a marked improvement the first day. Authorities have found intestinal

absorption of poisons to be the cause of most child ailments. Even when the child's habits may seem regular, poisons seep through the system and dodamage. The stomach isupset. Foodsdonot digest properly. The nerves lose their delicate balance. Nothing can correct this insidious

condition quite as easily and naturally as Castoria. It tastes so good children beg for it. And it swiftly purgesthelittle system of poisons. It settles the stomach, improves digestion and restores nerve-poise. Then Nature does the rest as only Nature can. Appetite for food quickly returns, Health is restored to normal. And as a result the child gains weight fast and becomes sturdy and strong. Now take care of your child this

safe, drugless way. Get a bottle of Castoria and try it. Results will de-

light you. CASTORIA

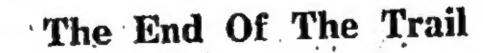
MEDICINAL SYRUP FROM BABYHOOD TO 11 YEARS IN

Beautiful Chinese lampshades which fold absolutely flat. Frames collapse and shades may be folded into an envelope. These are the latest creation. Reasonable and

most effective. Ideal Gifts. Now on display at -13, ICE HOUSE STREET.

By Small

SALESMAN SAM



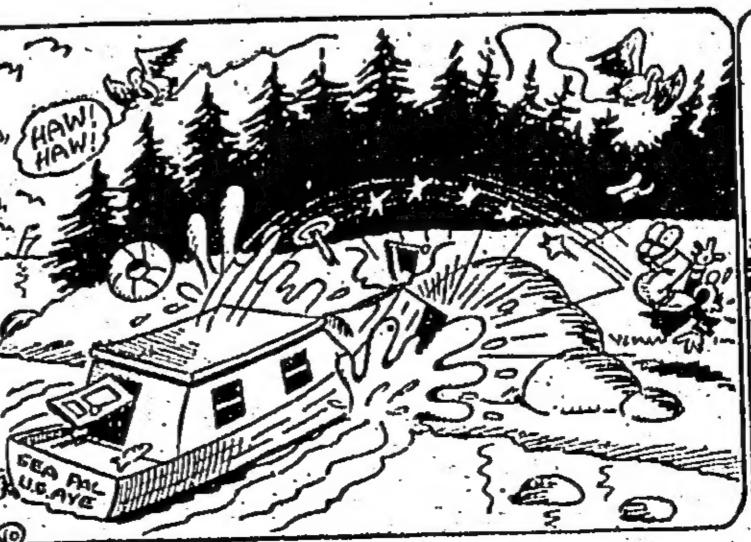


Teething troubles

Because SCOTT'S Emulsion contains 44% of pure cod liver oil and lime salts for bone formation, It prevents teething troubles, rickets and soft bones. Ask for

SCOTT'S EMULSION







BRITAIN GREETS A BRAVE MAN

Parliament To Be Broadcast

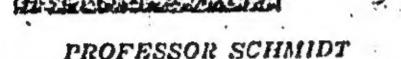
NEW ZEALAND LEAD TO BRITAIN

New Zealand has decided to allow the broadcasting of all important Parliamentary debates. This announcement was made recently says Renter, by the Premier-elect, Mr. M. J. Savage, leader of the Labour Party, which returned with a large majority.

New Zealand thus gives a lead to the Mother Country where for years the Government has been pressed to allow the B.B.C. to broadcast parts of the proceedings of the House of Commons.

The reply has always been that there was a "great preponderance of opinion against such broad-

In there? New South Wales has been broadcasting proceedings of its Legislative Assembly for 31/2



Saw crowd . . said "Dear, Dear."

will carry them across the con-

"They met about nine months

WIVES"

From the will of Alderman

"I desire to place on record

my sincerest gratitude for the

manner in which I have

throughout the whole of my

present wife, Rene Long-

Alderman Longbottom left £1,000

widowhood, or a life annuity of

bottom."

Hero No. 1-

HOLLYWOOD ROMANCE

REALTHING"— **MOTHER**

New York, Dec. 20. A beautiful diamond engagement ring flashing to-day on the finger of Miss Betty Grable, the 18-years-old film actress, known on the screen as Frances Dean, tells the story of her romantic engagement to Mr. Jackie Coogan, announced at a banquet to

celebrate it last night. "This is the real thing," Mrs. | Within a week Betty and Jackie Coogan, Jackie's mother was will begin a vaudeville tour which asked.

"Betty is the most beautiful tinent. little thing alive. She has the fairest of fair hair, and dark blue ago," said Mrs. Coogan in conclusion, "and you may say that Jackie

"She is as modest as a violet and is very, very happy." really very clever."

Although Jackie Coogan, who is "MY TWO GOOD 21, recently came into his £200,000 fortune accumulated as a child star, his mother says that it will be at least a year, or perhaps two, before the young couple get marri- | Charles Arthur Longbottom, of

Worksop, Notts, published this Miss Grable is the daughter of month: Mr. Conn Grable, a well-known St. Louis stockbroker, who is on a visit to Hollywood, where Mrs. Grable lives with her daughter.

A film executive who happened to meet Betty in her home town was so struck with her beauty and intelligence that he offered her a chance in films, thus setting her on the road to stardom and marriage with one of the most famous stars.

When Mrs. Coogan was asked about other reported engagements. of her son, mentioning Patricia Ellis and Toby Wing, both screen actresses, she answered, "There never was anything in those reports."

Purity For British Screen?

IS A ROMAN

be their new censor. The appointment of Lord Tyrrell, former British Ambassador in Paris, was confirmed at a meeting of the consultative committee of the

Roman Catholic Church is significant. swept the studios of Hollywood and changed the whole trend of film making throughout the world was initiated by the Vatican. The Roman Catholic bishops of America organised public, social and religious opinion to bring pressure to bear on the studios. framed to their approval. The campaign spread rapidly through Britain. New York offices to which British producers submit their stories before

Another significant fact is that Lord Tyrrell is strictly a non-party man. He is a diplomat. Before he went to Paris he was permanent Under-Secretary at the Foreign Office.

that one of the greatest dangers facing them to-day is propaganda on the screen. The political situation at home and the international stress made it imporative that a man should be chosen . who, by his evident impartiality as a diplomat and expermanent official, would command the

Lord Tyrrell said soon after:-"Even from the very early days I always look on films as one of today's great factors for the education of the public, for the promotion of good relations all over the world, and for the purpose of getting people better acquainted.".

PROFESSOR SCHMIDT ON VISIT TO LONDON

Soviet Sailor-Scientist Who Beat Terrific Odds

HERO OF CHELYUSKIN EPIC PROFESSOR OTTO SCHMIDT, one of the

bravest men alive is in London. His life is one long story of heroic struggles against nature in the Arctic.

He commanded the Soviet ship Chelyuskin, which was sunk, in the iceflocs in the Behring Sea in February of last year.

For two months he and his 103 companions lived on the ice in tents. He had rescued the wireless gear from the ship, and the messages he sent out when there appeared no hope that he or any of his party would ever see civilisation again are among the heroic classics like those Scott left behind him.

"It all sounds very impressive," he said, referring to the exploit, "but the facts are simple. The ship stranded. I got my people on

"We made tents, took off all the food we could—it lasted for two months-and settled down to live as long as we could. There were men, women, and even bables in the party.

"It was cold-forty below zero Fahrenheit. With the radio we did our best to keep life amusing. While life lasted there was hope.

"The Government, we knew, was doing its utmost to devise a means of rescuing us.

THE RESCUE "After two months a band of utterly fearless aviators flew in dreadful old airplanes from the mainland and began to rescue us. It was a tremendous flight over the frozen sea. Each airplane took away five of our party. I sent the women and the sick first."

The sickest member of the party was Professor Schmidt. When the fact was mentioned he shrugged his great' shoulders. pneumonia. It was cold. You do have that sort of thing in that sort

"Naturally, I insisted on being the last, as captain of the ship or ice or tent-town, but I am afraid I let myself down. Pleurisy began, and I became unconscious.

"I was taken to hospital in Nome, Alaska, as they thought I would die on the way to Siberia. happy married life been helped I had no intention of dying." He and blessed by the care and smiled. "Why die?"

devotion of two exceptionally "Eventually I had to make my devout and virtuous women in way home from Alaska via Calithe persons of my first wife | fornia, Chicago and New York. Bessie Longbottom and my

The train pulled into London. He stepped out of the carriage. He saw a crowd obviously waiting to greet him. "Dear, dear!" he and £500 a year to his wife duringmuttered "and I'm just a simple professor." Then he was sur-£150 if she remarries. Total value

MARRIED MAN WHO KIDNAPPED HER

Three chapters in the life of a girl of fourteen:-

1. Kidnapped at the age of MINERS KEEP eight from her parents.

2. Married, at the age of twelve, the man who kidnapped her.

3. Prayed-yesterday-for the acquittal of her husband on a charge of abducting her. The girl is Mrs. Dorothy Evelyn Roman. Her husband, William Roman faced his accusers at Lewisberg. West Virginia.

Dorothy told the court: "I love him. I want him back." She declared that she ran away with him willingly.

-And No. 2

Wladimor Kokkinski, the Russian aviator, photographed after he had -record of 14,575 metres.

'TONED' ON SALT WATER

Some miners drink twelve pints of salted water in a day at their work-so that they shall be bright and active in their spare time at home.

So Professor K. Neville Moss, who has had the miner under the microscope, told Institution of Civil Engineers in London. He added:-

"The addition of salt to the water not only cures cramp, but it banishes acute fatigue and inertia after working hours by toning up the body."

Lord Hewart Calls-

AMERICA PURITAN TRADITION

Enough Mayflower "Pilgrims" To Fill World's Largest Ship

MERICA, more than any other country, is the depository of the Puritan tradition; a country that has failed to advertise its own merits.

Lord Hewart, Lord Chief Justice, voiced that opinion of the United States at this year's Thanksgiving Day dinner of the American Society in London at the Dorchester Hotel.

The most harmful caricatures of Imerican life are offered to an older civilisation for its amusement. "The films which are exported from Hollywood, for ex-

ample, seek to convey the impression that the American people are a hectic community who never tire of disporting themselves at gatherings of a daring and audacious kind.

The reverse is true. "So ineffectual do the Americans seem to be in the art of self-advertisement that a mere Englishman might expect the eastern States to be a hive of armed and masked gangsters, emerging from ancient imber houses which had been transplanted bodily from Devon.

"Here again he would be sadly wrong. If Cromwell were alive to-day, seeking to find the company most congenial to him, he would probably find it in the fortieth storey of an apartment building in New York, equipped with the most modern aids to comfort.

FOR PEACE

"In 1918 America sent her armics across the sen to fight in the war that was to end war. She can certainly be trusted to be vigilant in onsuring that that historic journey was not made in vain. Within her own boundaries she contains a pre-i cept and an example for European

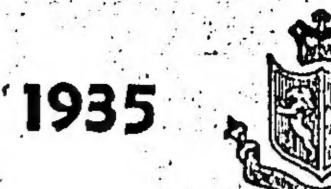
"It is the hope of many people in England and, I believe, in the United States that the two countries may fully co-operate in advancing the

great cause of peace. "We live at a time when peace is once again endangered. At such sand years before Chris- a time must we not remember our

"May we not now reflect that the plot of land at Whitehawk, wisdom of Jefferson and Chatham, of Washington and Burke are our

Dr. Cecil Curwen, the Sussex hole in a position which suggested it | archaeologist, said: had been placed there with some; As yet it is only a surmise that

ceremony. Apparently a large note the child was made a human sacrifico, or black of stone had been forced into A hole was discovered , nearby entrenchment or defensive kitch, and Excavation work is being connected | --- from it was a much larger with the assistance of London Uni- and deeper hole where thus skeleton



1936

JOIN IN THE MERRIMENT OF THE

POPULAR NEW YEAR'S EVE DINNER DANCE CARNIVALS

AT OUR

HONGKONG HOTEL PENINSULA HOTEL REPULSE BAY HOTEL

DANCING-FUN-JOVIALITY TILL 3 A.M.

FOR 1936 OUR BEST WISHES TO ALL

ADDED ATTRACTION HONGKONG & PENINSULA HOTELS OUR CHEERY HOLLYWOOD ARTISTES COWAN & BAILEY TED & EVELYN

ESTELLE DAVIS

FOR RESERVATIONS PHONE MANAGEMENTS.

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAL HOTELS, LTD.

GREAT-WINTER SALE



HAND-BAGS. HOSIERY, GLOVES, HANDKERCHIEFS and especially

SMART **OVERCOATS**

IN CURRENT STYLES

LE BEAU

D'AGUILAR STREET





SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LTD., PENANG.

CRAG HOTEL, Penang Hills (2,400 feet above scalevel).



(near summit station) Hill Rallway.

Refreshment Rooms.

"THE ISLAND'S MOST EFFICIENT SERVICE." RUNNYMEDE HOTEL On Sea Front.

Private Cars for Excursions Anywhere,

Caterers etc. to Imperial Airways. Rooms of both hotels have private bethrooms and modern sanitation. At the The Runnymede Restaurant has undenlably pride of place among hotels of the cast with its culeine, and justly claims by its essociation to offer the traveller such as not to be found elsewhere.

> The MING YUEN STUDIO has removed to the 3rd Floor of

No. 6 Queen's Road Central. JUST OPPOSITE the Dairy

Farm's Soda Fountain.

CINEMA CENSOR

CATHOLIC THE British film trade have chosen a Roman Catholic to film trade this month.

The fact that he is a member of the The recent purity campaign which The famous Hays Purity Code was The Hays organisation now have

"shooting."
NON-PARTY MAN Leaders of the film industry believe

confidence of the whole country.

have been interested in films.

of his estate-£128,000. VENISELOS PARDONED

OF GREECE WILL EXILE FROMRETURN

Veniscles, the exiled Greek statesman, is determined to return

I will certainly return, but my decision to remain out of politics is irrevocable," he said. The proof of my determination is that I shall not return for at least six months or after the next elections and when calm has been

restored throughout the country. "Furthermore, I shall not go to Athens, but to my native village "I know very well if I returned to Greece before the political situation had cooled down my friends and the politicians would

urge me to change my decision." M. Veniselos predicted that the King will succeed in imposing his own will in Greece. "The King," M. Veniselos resumed, "appears to be making an excellent choice in M. Demerdjis (the new Premier). I can say nothing about the relationship between the King and General Kondylis because I have learned from the newspapers that they are already

The great muss of the country is solidly behind the King. They want him to heal the political hatreds which have torn the country, and if he succeeds in doing this, which I believe he will, we will also forget the irregular and abnormal way his restoration was brought about."

It was not so much that they shot James Connolly for a rebel as that they took him from bed, carried him on a stretcher and sat him up in a chair while they fired at him-that was what stirred the world when British rifles rang out after Easter 1916, and sixteen Irishmen, sentenced by court martial, were shot at dawn.

died was his young daughter, Nora child, through years of poverty -None they called her at home. and privation and dauntless strugsaid good-bye to him, just before played her part in the insurrection he was shot, and a nurse was lead- of Easter 1916. ing Mrs. Connolly from the room,

kissed him again.

Nono girl," he said. Nora, now Mrs. Connolly known that the man about to die,

Connolly, revolutionary Socialist, came a legend to be treasured for as seen through the eyes of his all time."

The last to kiss him before he daughter from the time she was a When she and her mother had gle, until, as a young woman, she

Mr. Lynd says that among the Nora ran back from the door and nixteen men condemned by court martial and shot as robels "there He held her in his arms for was no nobler and more heroic a moment. "I'm proud of you. figure than James Connolly. And whon it became

O'Brien, tells the story in a on being asked by the priest who boautifully written book just attended him: Will you say a prapublished: "Portrait of a Rebel yer for the men about to shoot Father" to which Mr. Robert Lynd you? replied: 'I will say a prayer contributes a perfect preface. for all brave men who do their The book is the picture of James duty,' Connolly's heroic end be-

promotes the growing power of trees and bushes to a great extent, and which is expected to be of the greatest importance. One of the assistants examining the roots of the trees which are treated with the new hormone. Skeleton Reveals Child Sacrifice

Of 200 B.C.

Epoch-making experiments are a

present being made in the Technolo-

gical Institute of California, Pasa-

dena, where success has been obtained

in producing a new hormone that

The skeleton of a child, believed to have been sacrificed to some pagan god two thoutianity, has been found on a great common traditions? Brighton. " -

the hole on top of the child.

The d'scovery was made during the common heritage?" construction of a road from Whitehawk to the ton of the Race Hill by of Dr. Mortimer Wheeler and Miss L. Brighton: racocourse. The skeleton was discovered in a

versity students under the guidance lay.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 WORDS \$1.50 for 3 DAYS PREPAID 50 cents for Every Additional Day Alternate Insertions 20% . Extra. If Not Prepaid a Booking Fee of 50 cents is Charged.

WANTED KNOWN.

ROAST TURKEY \$1.30 lb. . Roast Phensant \$1 each. Roast Mutton 90 cts. 1b. Cooked Ham \$1 1b. Best quality in Town. Hongkong Fish Store. Telephone 20234.

TO LET

GODOWNS TO LET .- One large concrote 2-storied godown, floor space about 14,000 sq. ft. at No. 200, Hennessy Rond. Two large godowns each

RUSSIAN RAILWAYS

DOUBLE TRACK IN SIBERIA NEARLY COMPLETED

London, Dec. 28. The Observer's correspondent in Moscow states that the laying of a accusation as being pure invention." double track on the Trans-Siberian Railway Line from Lake Baikal to Khabarovsk is practically completed. The normal freight and passenger traffic is expected to begin as soon as auxiliary constructions such as locomotive depots, repair shops and warehouses are completed. The majority of the workers are criminals, many of

whom are women. . The Russians are planning the construction of another giant railway system, 7,500 miles long, from the Black Sea to the Pacific coast. Various sections of this new line, which will dwarf the Trans-Siberian Railway, are already completed .- Reuter. Reuter.

THE MAD MARK BROTHERS

L run riot at the Opera-mix-

ing a thousand high-jinks with

the high C's. Not since Chaplin's

"Shoulder Arms" has the screen

seen such a pandemonium of hi-

larity! A thirty-ring circus of

laugha, songa, girla, spectacle

it took a year and \$1,000,000

BROTHERS

Screen Play by George S.

Morrie Ryskind

Directed by Sam Wood

Notro Golderyn-Naver ngruns

}

SWAN, CULBERTSON & FRITZ.

Investment bankers and brokers in securities and commedities

Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service.

- Members of:

New York Cotton Exchange.

Chicago Board of Trade.

Commodity Exchange, Inc.

(Silver, Rubber, Silk, Copper, Hides and Tip),

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange.

Winnipeg Grain Exchange.

Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co.

Telephone: 80244, 80245, 80246. Cable Address: Swanstock.

Canadian Commodity Exchange Inc.

Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

to bring you!

URUGUAY PLOT

SOVIET MINISTER AND COMMUNIST ACTION

Washington, Dec. 29. Those who are informed, consider that Uruguay's break with Russia, which was announced yesterday, i due to the possibility of expansion of Moscow's political influence in the

western hemisphere. Attention is drawn to the fact that Uruguny is the last, of the Latin about 8,000 sq. ft. at Nos. 145 and American Republics maintaining 147, Gloucester Road. Occupation relations with Soviet Russia, for from 1st January, 1936. Apply:- which reason Montevideo is regarded Kwong Sang Hong Lul., P. O. Box as being the centre of Moscow's influence and also her principal commercial contact with South America. -United Press.

Strenuous Denial

Montevideo, Dec. 28. The Soviet Minister, M. Minkln, has denied that the Soviet legation sent funds to any country. He' said, "I categorically-deny the -United Press.

Minister Snubbed

- Montevideo, Dec. 29. The Soviet Minister, M. Minkin, has addressed a note to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, denying the Charges of · revolutionary netivities Uruguay, and protesting against his expulsion.

The Minister for Foreign Affairs returned the note to M. Minkin, with the explanation that it is drawn in unsultable terms, and adding that announce that their General Offices he no longer recognized Mr. Minkin | will be located in the Hongkong as a diplomatic representative.

THE KING'S

GRAND NEW YEAR ATTRACTION!

"THESE ARE THE BEST SEATS AT THE

OPERA...YOU CAN HARDLY HEAR A THING!"

ADVERTISEMENTS.

S. WATEON & CO., LIMITED NOTICE.

ON WEDNESDAY.

the 1st January, 1936,-

The Company's Offices and all Departments will be CLOSED. The Hongkong Dispensary, Dispensing Department,

will be open for dispensing prescriptions from 10 n.m. to 1 p.m. and from 6 p.m. to 7.30 p.m. The Kowloon Dispensary will be open for business from 10 n.m. to 1 p.m.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LIMITED Hongkong, 30th December, 1935,

New Territories Agricultural Show 4th and 5th January, 1936,

SHEK WU HUI . near Shoungshui Rallway Station · to be opened at 2.30 p.m. Saturday,

4th January.

Lawrence Kadoorie, Esq., N. T. Produce. Poultry. Fruit, Vegetables, Also Chinese

Theatrical performances Ten and Refreshments by the Paris Cafe at reasonable prices. Admission-10 cents.

NOTICE OF REMOVAL

MESSRS, DODWELL & CO., LTD., and Shanghai Bank Building, 3rd floor; as from

Monday, 30th December, 1935.

Telephone and P.O. Box numbers remain unchanged.

The Motor, Wine and Office Equipment Departments are not afficted and will remain in their present offices.

NOTICE OF REMOVAL.

As from the 1st. January 1930 our Offices will be situate at the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, 4th Floor, (Dea Voeux Road Entrance).

JOHNSON, STOKES & MASTER. Hongkong, the 28th day of December, 1935.

NOTICE.

As from 1st. January, 1936, the Offices of the NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED, will be situated at 5th. Floor, Bank of East Asia Building, Des Voeux Road, Central.

A. C. ELLIS. Manager.

ALHAMBRA TO-MORROW ONE DAY ONLY.



YOUR LAST OPPORTUNITY.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified that the following licences and germits are due for renewal on the 1st.

- January, 1936:---(1) Private Ricksha & Driver Licences.
- (2) Private Chair & Driver Licences.
- (3) Tricycle and Driver Li-

(4) Public Motor Vehicle Li-

conces. (5) Motor Vehicle Permits. Tricycles must be taken for inspection before re-licensing to No. 2 Police Station, Wanchai, or

Tsim Sha Tsui Police Station,

Kowloon, between the hours of 9

a.m. and 11 a.m. between January

2nd. and January 22nd., 1936. T. H. KING, Inspector General of Police. 30th. December, 1935,

NOTICE.

Hong Kong.

ARMS LICENCES

Holders of arms licences are reminded that Arms Licences are due for renewal on 1st January 1936 (Fee \$10.00 per lizence). T. H. G. Bravfield, Mrs. Canell and Licensees should call at the Accounts Office, Police Headquarters Mrs. F. H. Crapnell, Mrs. L. Dand between the hours of 9 a.m. and 1 p.m. dally (Sundays and Public Holidays, excepted), with their arms and licences.

T. H. KING, Inspector General of Police. Dec. 30, 1935.

REMOVAL NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the business of the undersigned will be removed from Mrs. C. M. Mannews, Dr. and Mrs. Gloucester Building, second floor, and will be carried on as from the 30th December, at Marina House, first floor, Nos. 15-19, Queen's Road, Central.

HASTINGS & CO. Hongkong, 27th December, 1935.

CUSTOMS NOTHFICATION.

As from 1st January, 1936, the offices of the Chintse Maritime Customs for Kowloon and District, at present situated on the Srd Floor of York Building, Chater Road, will be removed to the 4th Floor of Marina House. Queen's Road Central.

A. S. CAMPBELL, Commissioner of Chinese Customs Kowloon and District.

York Building. Hongkong, 26th December, 1935

The Hong Kong University Arts Association

presents

PRECIOUS STREAM

in the Great Hall of the University (by kind permission)

SATURDAY, the 11TH JANUARY, 1936 at 9.15 p.m.

BOOKING AT THE KING'S THEATRE FROM FRIDAY, 27TH DECEMBER.

Tickets: \$2, \$1, and (unreserved) 0 cents.

JEAN BATTEN HURT

TRANS-ATLANTIC PLANE FORCED DOWN

The New Zealand airwoman, Miss Jean Batten, suffered slight concussion when her trans-Atlantic seroplane, which she is flying from Southampton to Gravesend, forced to land on Sussex Downs. The plane struck a hedge and was damaged -Reuter.

London, Dec. 29.

London, Dec. 29.

GREEK ELECTIONS POSTPONED FOR FORTNIGHT

The condition of Lord Reading, who

TO FEBRUARY 11 485 metres (6:8.5 kilocycles): . Athens, Dec. 29.

Radio Practice Hour. 6 p.m. Souvenirs. In order to enable the parties to complete their preparations for the general election, which had earlier 6.38 p.m. Branish Informational Period. been fixed for January 28, it has now been postponed for a fortnight .--Reuter's Special.

> Programme. 8.15 p.m. Masonie Broadeast. 8.30 p.m. The Volce of the Herald.:

LAID TO REST

FUNERAL OF MR. W. S. BAILEY

The funeral took place at the Protestant Compley on Saturday nfternoon of the late Mr. William Scybourne Bailey, the woll-known ship-builder, who passed away at the War Memorial Hospital last Friday

The Rev. J. D. MacLean, vicar of the Union Church, Kowloon, conducted the burial service, and the chief mourner was the widow. There was a large gathering of friends present to pay their last respects, including the Hon. Mr. T. H. King, Messrs A. Anderson, T. H. G. Brayfield A. W. Black, E. Cock, A. A. Dand, G. C. Dudley, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Dudloy, Mesars, J. Fraser, D. A. Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. Poter Grant, Messrs, K. E. Greig, A. Gundesen. H. R. B. Honcock, R. J. Hunt, F. W. James, M. Kitayama, W. Lambert, H. A. Lammert, A. Macfarlane, C. M. Manners, J. Ormiston, R. Pentonji, W. Russell, F. W. Staploton, A. Stevenson, J. A. Tarrant, P. Taylor, W. Taylor, J. D. Thomson, G. G. N. Tinson, Cant. Walker and Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Witchell. Among the large number of floral tributes laid on the grave were those from "Jess;" Willie. Audrey. George

and Suganne" "Dave, Kit and family;" "Clasic;" "Hal;" and "Relatives in England;"

Sir Robert and Lady Ho Tung, the Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson, Mr. and Mrs. A. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bortram, Mr. A. W. Black, Mr. family Mr. Chan Chaule-fan, Mr. and and son, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. M. Dumborton, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley, the Misses Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fraser. Mr. and Men, J. Gibson and Louise, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. P. Grant, Mr. and Mrs. K. E. Greig, Mr. and Mrs. A. Gundesen, Cant. Handarson, Mr. and Mrs. A. Howarth: Mr. and Mrs. A. Hyde-Lay, the Misses Hyndman, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Toole, Mr. Farston Larseen, Mr. M. Kitayama, Mr. and Mrs. R H. Kotawall, Mrs. not Mrs. L. E. Lammert, Mr. Clifton Large. Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Loseby, Mr. and H. D. Matthema, Mrs. E. Mitchell and family, Miss N. Noronha, Mr. and Mes. J Orminton, Mr. J. Ramsay. Mr. and Mrs. Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. S. Hampden Ross. Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Russell, Mr. W. Russell and Mora Mr. and Mrs. W. Sanderson, Mr. J. C. Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Seth, Capt. and Mrs. D. Skinner. Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Stapleton, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Tarrant, Mr and Mrs. R. Taylor, Mr. G. G. N. Tinson, Mr. and Mrs., E. C. Trovillus, Mr. Tsun Ninchan, Mr. and Mes. E. H. Tyson, Mr. W. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. White, Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Witchell and family; Chinese foremen and contractors, Bailey and Co.: Chinese staff. Bailey and Co.; A Ming and Co.; Bank Line (China) Ltd.: Brunsconed Kosternd & Co.; Butterfield and Swire: Bradley and Co., Lid.: China Light and Power Co., Ltd.; Committee and Members of Honekong Club: Dairy Farm, Ico and Cold Storage Co., Ltd.; Green Island Cement Co., Ltd.; Goddard and Douglas; Government Marine Surveyor and staff: General Managers, Indo-China S.N. Co.; Members, Hongkong General Chamber of Commerce: Jardine, Matheson and Co., Ltd.: Wm. C. Jack and Co.; -Percy-Smith. Seth-and Fleming Netherlands Harbour Works; On Fat and Co.: Southern Commander, Chinese Maritime Customs; Capt. and Officers of s.s. Kwong Sai; Taikoo Dockyard and Engineering Co.; Thoresen and Co.; Committee and Members of Victoria Recreation Club: Yuen On S.S. Co.; and Shiu On S.S. Co.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

10.45 p.m. The Ghoat of Lady Lury. 11 p.m. Harry Engleman's Quintet with Mary Pollock . (Soprano) Leal's Lewis (Xylophone). 12 a.m. Bleata Recltal, Jesenh Bhadwick

(Violin') and Wilfrid Parry (Pienoforte). Greenwich Time Signal at 12.30 a.m. 12.30 a.m. The News. 12.50 m.m. Orehestral Recital. 1 s.m. Close down.

Transmission 4 (G.S.B. and G.S.D.) PART

1.15 a.m. Big Ben, The B.B.C. Dance Or-2 s.m. The News. 2.15 a.m. English Polk Songs, 2.30 a.m. Reginald Dixon, at the Organ of the Tower Ballroom, Black-

2.45 a.m. "High Spots"-Ne. 10: The Orpheus Restaurant, Belfast. Greenwich Time Bigna! at 3 a.m. 3 a.m. Excerpt from the Albambra Christmas. Pantomime. Opening Night, Promenade Con-certs, Winter Season 1935-36.

5.15 a.m. "Christmas Cabaret." Greenwich Time Signal at 6 a.m. 6.15 a.m. The News. Geoffrey Dunn (Tener) and Diana Poulton (Lute). 4.45 a.m. Cless down.

PART II

& a.m. Close down.

KZRM PROGRAMME

This Evening's. Broadcast From Manila Station The following programme will be broadcast

from Manila this evening on a wavelength of 5.10 pim. U. P. Conservatory of Music-6.15 p.m. Edna Icasiano and her Songs.

8.40 p.m. English Informational Period, -7.18 p.m. Manila Motor Company piesents Richard Hilmber and his Stude-7.30 p.m. Song Recital by Mario del Rio. 7.45 p.m. Isnan Incorporated Programme. 'A p.m. Philippine Charity Sweepstaken

sonable Doubt."

OFFICE. POST

NEW YEAR HOLIDAY.

On Wednesday, January 1, 1936, the Public Hall of the General Post Office will be closed, but postage stamps may be obtained at the back entrance from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. The Branch Post Offices will be

open from 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. There will be one collection from the pillar boxes and one delivery of ordinary correspondence as on Bundays.

The Money Order Office will be entirely closed. H.K. GOVERNMENT RADIO TELEGRAPH SERVICE

XLT Telegrams conveying Christmas and New Year Greetings will be accepted by the Government Radio Office for transmission via Radio during the period from December 14, 1935 to January 8, 1930, both dates inclusive (a) The charge for telegrams to places in China will be based on ONE FOURTH of the ordinary rate and to other places on

ONE THIRD of the ordinary rate. (b) The minimum charge for all places will be for ten words. Further particulars may be obtained on application to the Radio

IMPERIAL AIRWAYS SINGAPORE VIA

Bandoeng-Amsterdam (K.L.M.) via Singapore Salgon-Marseilles (Air Orient) via Salgon Singaporo-Australia

Correspondence will be accepted for transmission by these services. Rates and all particulars are shown in the schedules exhibited at the Post Offices. All letters etc. must be marked "By Air Mail" and be handed in at a Post Offico.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and postcards for Europe and South America are for-

warded "via Siberia" if so supers		
INWARI	MAILS	19
Japan	Genoa Mara	December 30
M1		A LIBERTAINING A SY
V	PUBLICATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	. Decomber of
Saigon	Roggeveen	December 30
hanghal and Amoy hanghal calcutta, Straits and Air Mail ex	Agamamnan	Docember 8
hanghal	Mighting	11170CAMINAL OF
alcutta, Straits and Air him the		
Minemanial Mayvice" (Libridon, 1999)	•	
December)-and "R.L.M. Dervice		The complete of the
A tour at a walle on a 10th thecomport,)	PIOSBIE	December 3
tunita	Oremer	December 8
hanchal and Europe via Sideria		
(London, 9th December)	Fres. Doumer	December 3:
raits and Air Mail ex "Imperial	4	•
Service" (London 17th December)	Yasukuni Maru	. December 3
span (Bondon 21th 2200mar)		
annda, U.S.A., Japan and Shang-		
annon, U.S.M., Janin and Shan	Emp. of Asia	January 2
hai, (Vancouver B.C., 14th Dec.)	P3 9 I	
mos	The base of the contract of th	
traits	Resemble	Tonican
traits	Distance	Tanana
hanghai	Bhutan	Zanuary
amon and Shanghai	".General reraning	sunuary
apan and Shanghai	tintana pinta	lanuary
Innila	Pres. Grant	January
TO A Handiely Japan and Shang-	•	100
hai (San Francisco, 6th December).	, rres, Johnson	January
Lucianita and Manife	Taiping	January a
Filling thinks setter meterserie	Brisbane Maru	January
apan Lustralia-and Munila	Nellore	January
Augurum Tember Desert / Lendon		

	OUTW.	ARD MAI	LS	
For		Per	of a Dat	e and Time
4 3		Monday.		
Fort Bayard, Holl *Haiphong Swatow		Hydrangon	Doumer Mon., Mon.,	Dec. 30, 1 p.m. Dec. 30, 3 p.m.
Bangkok, Mauriti Madagascar and	South Africa .	on, Roggoveen Fuesday,	Mon.,	Dec. 80, 5 p.m.

Marseilles, 13th January. Reg., Dec. 30, 4.30 p.m. Reg., Dec. 31, 9 a.m. Letters, Dec. 31, 9 a.m. Letters, Dec. 31, 9 a.m. Snigon, Ceylon, India, Mauritius, E. Pres. Doumer Tues., Dec. 31, 9.30 a.m. and S. Africa, Egypt and Europe

via Marseilles. (Due Marseilles, 29th January). Letters, Dec. 31, 10 a.m. Letters, Dec. 31, 10.30 a.m. Haiphong Dec. 81, 2 p.m.

Parcels, Dec. 31, Noon. (Due Brisbane, 17th January) Reg. Dec. 31, 1.45 p.m. Letters, ... Dec. 31, 2,30 p.m. Swatow, Amoy and Foochow Hai Ning Tues., Dec. 81, 8 p.m. Amoy Dec. 31, 5 p.m. Shanghal, Japan and Europe - via Yasukuni Maru Tues. Dec. 31, 5 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Mauritius, *E. Agamemnon Tues, Dec. and *South Africa, Aden, Egypt

and Europe via Marseilles.
(Due Marseilles 30th January). K. P. O. Reg., Dec. 31, 5 p.m. Reg., Dec. 31, 4.30 p.m. Letters, Dec. 31, 4.30 p.m. Letters, Dec. 31, 6 p.n. Thursday. Amoy Jan. 2, 10.30 a.m. .

Letters for "Imperial Service"-due Arabia Maru Thurs, Jap 2, London, 7th January Letters for "K.L.M. Service"-due Amsterdam, 13th January. lleg., Jan. 2, 12.30 p.m . Reg., Jan. 2, 1 p.m.

and S. Africa.

Letters,Jan. 2, 1 p.m Letters,Jan. 2, 1.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Mauritius, E. Arabia Maru Thurs., Jan. 2, 2.30 p.m. Manila Jan. 2, 4.30 p.m. Friday. Holhow Jan. 3, 10 a.m.

Hoihow, Pakhoi and Haiphong ... Kaying ... Fri., Jan. 3, 1 p.m. Swatow, Amoy and Foochow ... Haitan ... Fri., Jan. 3, 0 p.m. Straits and Europo via Marseilles Bhutan ... Fri., Jan. 8. (Due Marseilles, 5th February) Reg., Jan. 3, 3.80 p.m. Reg., Jan. 3, 4.15 p.m.

Letters, Jan. 3, 4.30 p.m. Letters, Jan. 8, 5 p.m. Manila Jan. 8, 5 p.m. Shanghal, Japan, Canada, U.S.A., Pres. Grant Fri., Jan. 8. Central and South America and Parcels, Jan. 8, 8 p.m. Reg., Jan. 8, 4.15 p.m. Europe via Victoria B.C. and Letters, Jan. 3, 5 p.m. *Europo via Siberia

(Due Victoria B.C., January 21.) Pres. Johnson . . Fri., Jan. 3, 5 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Mauritius, E. Haruna MaruFri., Jan. 3, and S. Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via Marseilles. (Due Marseilles, 1st February).

K. P. O. Reg., Jan. 3, 5 p.m. Reg.,Jan. 3, 4.30 p.m. Letters, Jah. 8, 4.30 p.m. Letters, Jan., 8, 6 p.m. Salurday.

Straits and Calcutta Santhia Sat, Jan. 4. Parcels, Jan. 3, 5 p.m. Letters, ... Jan. 4, 8.30 a.m. Amoy Sat., Jan. 4, 8.30 p.m Foochow Sinklang Sat., Jan. 4, 5 p.m Sunday.

Bangkok via Swatow Klangsu Sun., Jan. 5, 0 a.m Swatow, Amoy and Foochow Haiyang Tues., Jan. 7, 2 p.m. Wednesday.

Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Asama Maru Wed., Jan. 8. Central and South America. Canada, and Europe via San Francisco, and Europe via Siberia Reg., Jan. 7, 5-p.m.

(Duo San Francisco, 20th Jan.). Letters, Jan. 8, 8.80 a.m. *Superscribed correspondence only

MANEDARWELL caught a chill last-week, is causing Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank Buildings, Suite 119/122. 9 p.m. Princess Pat Players present "Reasome anxiety as his earlier progress Freduced by Winfield Sheehan . has not been maintained -- Reuter's 9.20 p.m. Lequept Gerden Orchestra. 11 p.m. Bign Off. ***************************

ROCHELLE HUDSON,

ALBERT HOUDI

(Magicians' Club, London)

WILL ENTERTAIN YOU ON NEW YEAR'S EVI

31st December, 1935.

REPULSE BAY

DINNER

9.90 p.m.—3.00 a.m.

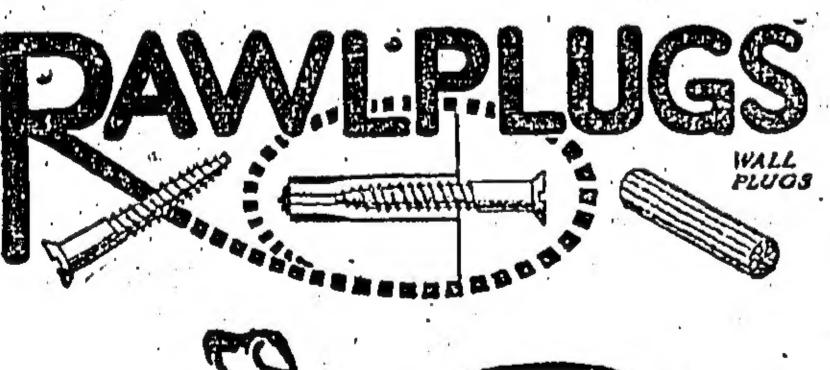
Book your tables early to avoid disappoinment. Tel. 27775.

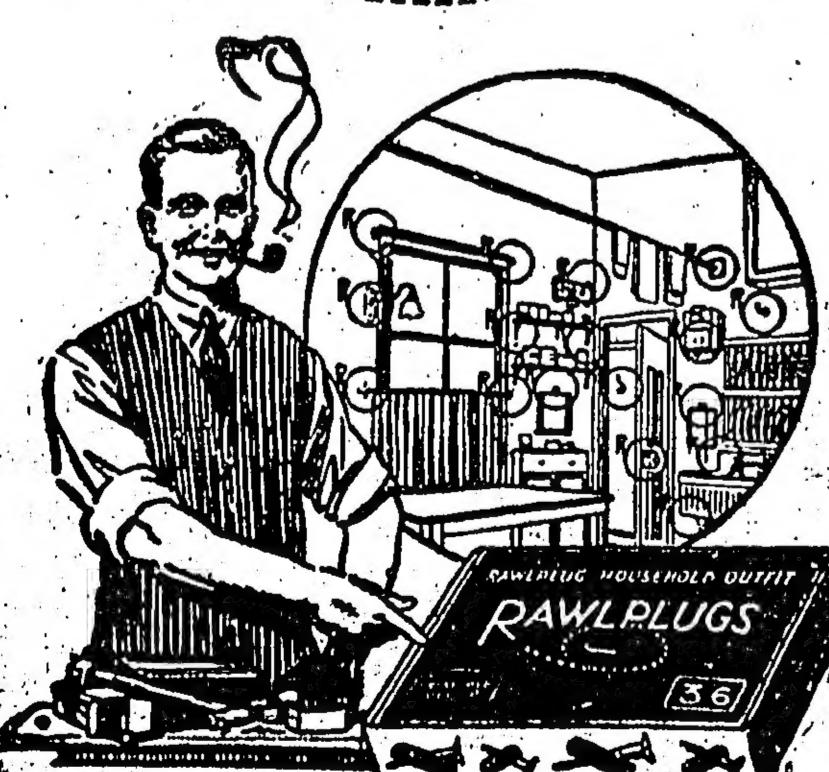
SOMETHING TO CHEER ABOUT! M-G-M'S WILL BRAND-NEW IDEA IN MUSICAL ROMANCE!



COMING ALHAMBRA

NEW YEAR ATTRACTION





STOCKS OF RAWLPLUGS AND TOOLS ARE HELD BY

THE G. E. C. OF CHINA

Queen's Building. Phone 30247.

CINEMA NEWS

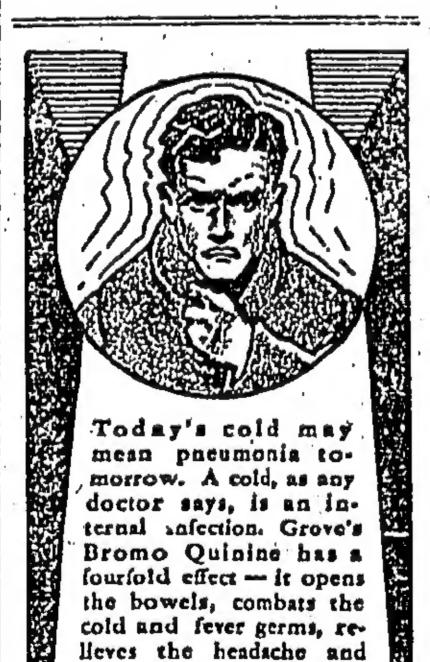
NOTES FROM THE THEATRES

Claudo Rains whose presence distinguished such flims as "The Invisib.o" Man" and "Crime Without Passion," adds new laurels to his histrionic abilities in Paramount's "The Last Outpost," a firm itself a distinctive and significant piece of work, which is the next main attraction at the Queen's Theatre. Cary Grant and Gertrude Micheal are the other leads. Cut from much the same pattern as "Bengal Lancer" as regards locale, dramatic, punchy action, with the romantic interest slightly subordinated, yet playing an important part in the friendship of two British Officers, "The Last Outpost" succeeds in retaining all the qualities that made "Lancer" such a memorable photoplay, but with a noticeably different development Rains, as a British secret service agent in the Mesopotamia region during the World War, brings to his role a sincerety and skilfulness that definitely marks him as an actor with a definite screen personality in this, his third characterisation in pictures. Grant as a brother officer who unknowingly falls in love with his friend's wife, who faces harrowing anners in the treacherous jungles and sun-baked deserts of Arabia, combines acting dexterity and assurance in an exacting part. Gertrude Micheal makes a thoroughly attractive feminine decoy between the two men.

"A Night At the Opera"

They built better than they knew in ereating a mordern ocean liner for the Marx Brothers to play with at Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Groucho became violently sea-sick - Chico sprained his wrist playing shuffe-board-Harpo fell overboard. But it was all in fun, as the Merry Madcaps embarked on "A Night at the Opera", opening Wednesday at the King's Theatre. All, that is, but Groucho's mal de mer, which was genuine. Director Sam Wood had the liner pitching realistically until he discovered that Groucho is a poor sailor, so the ship was made to sail on calmer seas. After two weeks, the Mad Marxians had their sea legs—only to be landed at an Italian opera house to put the high "C" into grand opera. The new picture is the most claborate and livish, both from the stand-point of story and sets, ever attempted by the Marx Brothers. The script called for a complete opera house, from box seats to dressing rooms, an ocean liner in detail, from stem to stern; a reception such as only New York can tender heroes, and a section of Central Park. One of the most intriguing collection of props ever gathered together was demanded by the Marxians, including everything from a grand plane to a dezen seltzer bottles—and a carload of battered musical instruments, guaranteed not to produce a single tone. "A Night at the Opera" was written by George S. Kaufman and Morrie Ryskind and was directed by

'Star of Midnight' Presenting William Powell and Ginger Rogers, two of the screen's outstanding invourites, and telling a story replete with mystery, suspense, romance and comedy, "Star of Alemanight." at the Star Theatre, is a decided lightfully entertaining and completely absorbing picture. Powell and Miss Rogers, teamed for the first time in this RKO-Radio production, are-absolutely-at-home-in-roles-made to order for their talents. As a



the entire system. At the first sign of a cold use BROMO QUININE

grippy feeling and tones up

CANTON AGENTS

Ujongkony Exicgraph. WM. FARMER & Co.

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.

modern Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson combination, they work to solve a murder mystery. Their detective team-work is unique, to say the least, with the delectable Miss Rogers providing more laughs and heart throbs than clues, although she does inadvertently manage to provide Powell with the key to the whole mystery. The well-conceived classlymystery. The well-conceived, closelyknit plot moves gaily at times and
at other times with stark tensity
toward a hair-raising climax. The
romantic theme is subtly woven into the main story. Supporting performances by Ralph Morgan, Gene Lockhart, Leslie Fenton, Paul Kelly, Russell Hopton, MacDonald, and a long array of other capable performers, are excellent. Morgan and Lockhart are particularly entertaining.

"Picture Snatcher" James Cagney is an unrepressed fellow, someone who gets quickly to fundamentals, vital person, the first to use grapefruit as a method of dis-ciplining women, belligerent, rough always portraying two-fisted fighting roles for Warner Bros., his latest production "Picture Snatcher," now showing at the Queen's Theatre. In "Picture Snatcher" Cagney enjoys a most unusual opportunity to display that virile, pugnacious spirit of his which fears neither man, weman or beast, in his role as a daring, resourceful though unscrupulous newsphotographer for the dirtiest kind of
a yellow tabloid. Supporting Cagney
are Alice White, Patricia Ellis, Ralph
Bellamy, Raif Harolde and Robert
E. O'Connor in the story by Danny
Ahearn directed by Lloyd Bacon who

was acclaimed for his great work in "42nd Street." "A'ice Adams" There is one in every little hamlet, the kind of girl played by Katharine Herburn in RKO Radio's "Alice Adams", showing at the King's Theatre to-day. Fettered by poverty,

hunibled by shabby clothes, a ramshackle home and an uncultured family, she fights a gallant battle for social recognition and the man she loves, and wins. In the title role of the picture Miss Hepburn does some of the finest work of her career, Her understanding of the heartaches and tingedy through which girls of this type live, gives to her characterisation a reality which makes Alice Adams at living, breathing person. Faced by almost insurmountable odds, Alice Adams wins the mun she loves only after a courageous battle against surbbery and hyposrisy. A fine supporting cost is headed by Fred Stone. well known stage star, and has in it Fred MacMurray, Evelyn Venable, Ann Shoemaker, Frank Albert son, Charles Granewin, and a score of others equally as well, known Careful attention to detail by RKO Radio brings a vivid picture of the

HAWAIIAN C.-IN-C.

shabby, unkernut Adams' home in the

small Midwestern town, scene of the

famous Booth Tarkington story.

GENERAL MOSES APPOINTED TO ISLAND BASE

The Department of War has ordered General Andrew Moses to assume command of the Hawaiian Division. He is leaving New York by transport on February 11.—

United Press.

General Andrew Moses has been assistant Chief-of-Staff in the U.S. War Department since October 1931. has had a distinguished career, in-cluding-service in France during the coast and anti-nireraft artillery de-

A

Teasing, lovely, ripe, red lips. How easy it is to have them when you use Michel-the lipstick that emphasizes your beauty. Michel lasts for hours, because it is truly indelible. Its creamy base keeps mouths soft, fresh, inviting. Once you try Michel you'll never use another lipstick.

Be sure to get the genuine

irritating and waterproof.

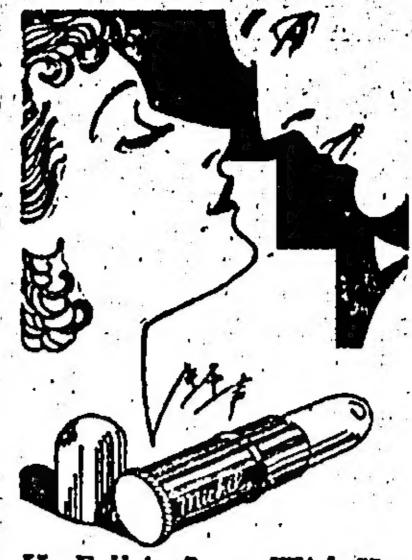
Hongkong Import & Export Co.,

JSE OF WIRELESS EXTENDED

London, Dec. 28. The use of wireless by the police is extending from the Metropolitan Police Force to police forces throughout the country. Several regional schemes

Nottingham is the centre of the

The authorities have found they can keep in touch with motor patrols with. station. Plans now being put into





Michel lipstick with the word "MICHEL" engraved on the case. All others are imitations!

Other famous Michel beauty aids include the most adherent compact rouge made and cosmetique for eyelashes that is non-



China Building, Hongkong.

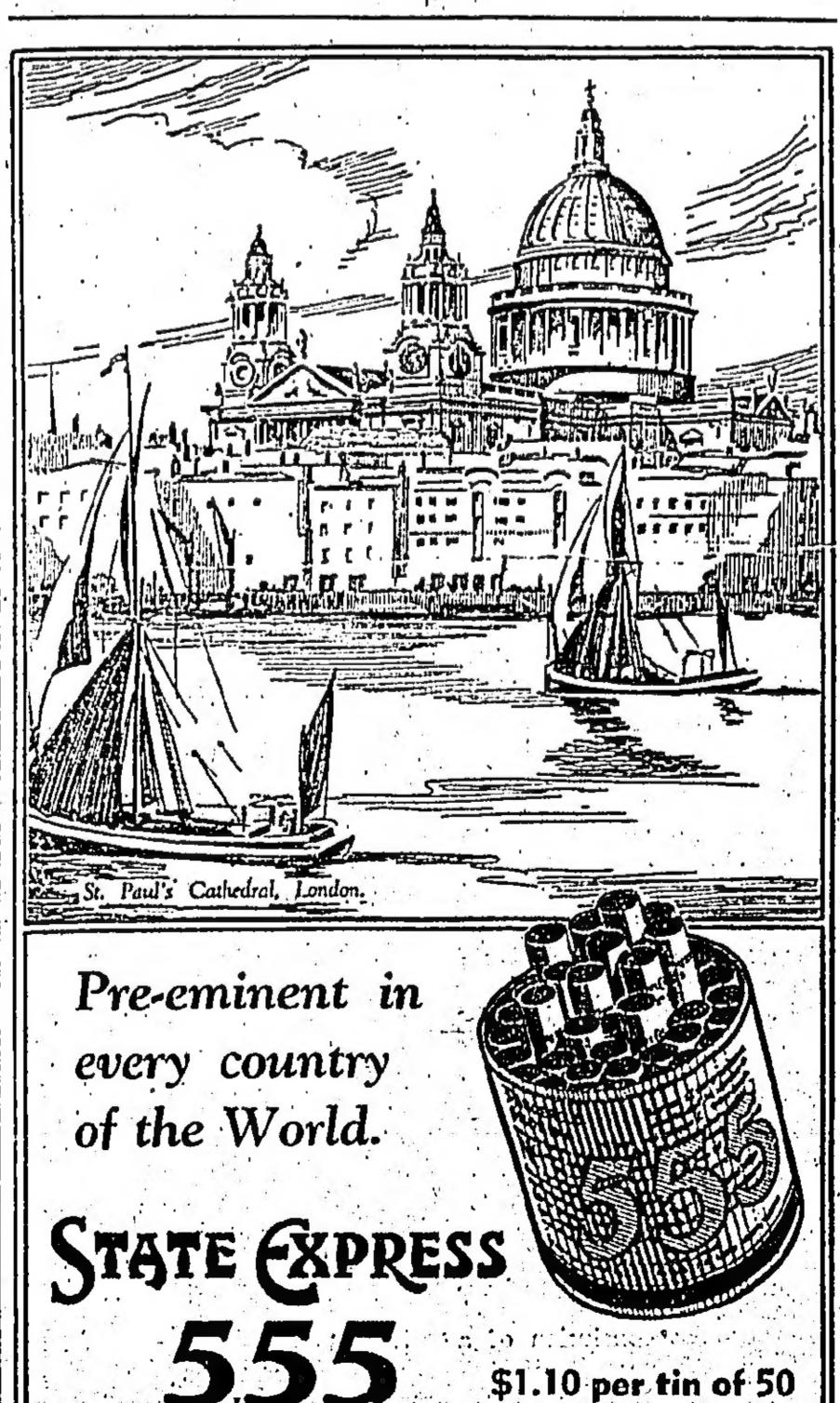
BRITISH POLICE

OVER COUNTRY

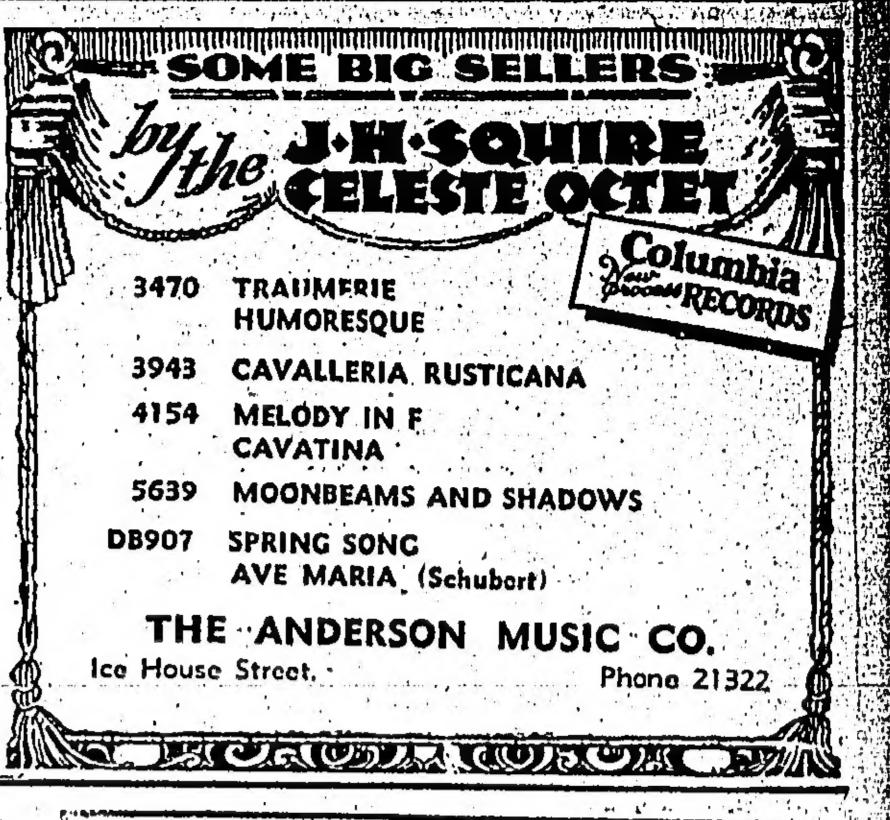
are being established.

Midlands regional scheme and experience already gained by the Notting-ham police in the use of wireless for prevention and detection of crime is being made available for other towns and districts.

In a radius of about 80 miles from the effect are the result of consultations with the Home Office. By means of about eight regional stations, which will have direct contact when neces-



CIGARETTES





now for And

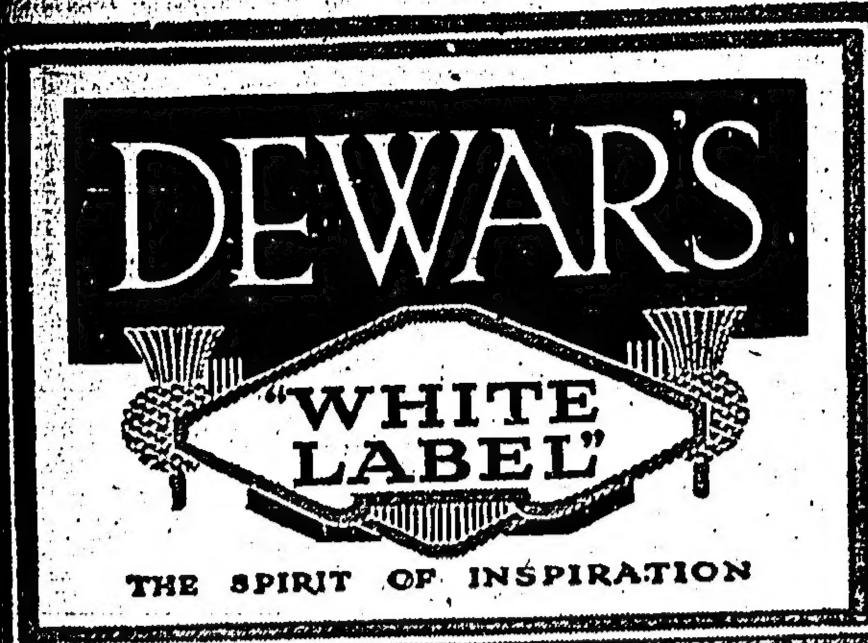
Advertising covering Contract the largest morning and afternoon circulations—

-will prove both effective and economical

Illustrations Free. No Service Fees.

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST" and

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" Paid Sales certified by: Chartered Accountants.



SOLE AGENTS:

A. S. WATSON & Co., LTD. Est. 1841.

"PATTERSON"

ALL WAVE RECEIVERS

936

THE SET WHICH SELLS BY RESULTS.

Free demonstrations of these highly efficient sets arranged at any time to suit your own convenience.

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building.

Chater Road.

MERIDIAN SLEEPING SUITS

tor

CHILDREN

· CREAM TRIMMED PINK; GREEN & BLUE

IN VARIOUS COLOURS

CHILDREN'S DEPT.

MEZZANINE FLOOR

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

"BEDFORD" TOUGH, POPULAR TRUCK

many hundreds of enthusiastic in which we live. letters from Bedford owners all

were going to use them. organisation to make Bedford London.

able everywhere. Tested at every stage in the proved sound and reliable on the roughest work in the world, the Bedford is a first-class investment whatever the nature of

There's a Bedford Model for every business:

For Particulars and Terms apply HONGKONG HOTEL

GARAGE Stubbs Road

Ujongkong Eelegraph.

MONDAY, DEC. 30, 1935.

AMERICAN TARIFF POLICY

with the Netherlands brought the tariff question well to the fore in America, with prospects that it will loom largely in the Presidential election campaign next year. Republican leaders have been dethese agreements are based, stitutes in Great Britain continues Persia; of Chiang Kai-Shek, terpreted Wagner, he annihible although there are elements in to make good progress. The mil- China's President; of Haile lated Nordau, who claimed that although there are elements in lions who dwell amid the rush and Schassie, of Abyssinia. the party holding the view that excitement of Britain's busy cities tariffs have gone to extremes are perhaps not aware of the impolies. Commenting on the tion. Country life to-day is con- He prevented Britain, from is Bronstein, is alive. Him l polies. Commenting on the tion. Country life today is considered by the Dardanelles, inspired take for my seventh man. He treaty with Canada, a leading fronted with two major problems. forcing the Dardanelles, inspired take for my seventh man. He journal says it affords almost the culty-arising-out-of-the isolation successful—effort. He alone sword; he revolutionised governworst possible ground for a of certain village Communities, offered effectual resistance to ment by imposing with Lenin Republican tariff fight. Tactical- and on the other there is the con- Allenby. He has ruled Turkey the Soviet system. Republican tariff fight. Tactical stant lure of the town for the counsisince 1923.

ly there may be a chance for an try people. It is in combating He has made Turkey abandon appeal to farmers who fear these difficulties that the true value the veil. He has broken the Canadian competition, but many of Women's Institutes and other age-old restrictions Mohamme-kindred organisations lies. They danism imposes on women—have made village life more attractions danism imposes on women—tive in every way. Their work has some of them sit in his Parliaalways been a snare and a delu- extended to the improvement of ment. He even sent Turkey sion; nine-tenths of them have village education and medical ser- back to school-literate and boosted the prices of things that libraries and dramatic societies. Roman alphabet. shown to restrict the farmers' women's institutes is there a popumarkets by blocking payments in lation of more than four thousand. The Institutes have introduced, or goods from potential buyers of reintroduced, old country arts and farm products in other countries. crafts. Some of the craft work The position is well stated by the carried out by the villagers was journal referred to when it re- National Federation of Women's marks that since America has Institutes, which was held in the become a creditor country the New Herticultural Hall in London last excuse for excessive protec- in November. The exhibition was tion has been removed. It is visitors, and 20,000 of the women clearer every day that the arrived in London from some of United States cannot now even the remotest English villages. appear to sell without buying. And it is better understood that visitors were much impressed by the country as a whole benefits the high standard of the work on more from wealth brought in view. Among the exhibitors were than from wealth sent out, and makers and rush-workers. Some goods rather than gold—which skill of the villagers in utilising what would seem to be the most in fact is to-day an embarrassment. The view in well-informed circles is that any effort by success which has attended the either party to return to a tariff led to an increase in membership, war, on the basis of local or which now totals some 800,000. partisan advantage against the larger welfare of the whole country would be rebuked at the poll. The fact is that there is a growing conviction of futility of high tariffs, based on ing generations by the statue of a recognition of the point that Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst shortly there can be no real world im- to be creeted by grateful citizens provement in trade until arti-ficial barriers are substantially lowered. Meantime, there have been tentative approaches with been tentative annuaghos with a view to the conclusion of a

the good of both nations.

selected ten great women of to-day [this page last Friday]. What of the

With them, is easy to choose -and a Service worthy of it ! ten dominant figures. The problem is one of rejection rather VERY month big shipments of than selection. But which ten? Bedford trucks leave Eng- I have tried to choose the ten land for every part of the world. men who, more than any others. And the rising export figures and have created this modern world

over the world have shown that I turn first to the man who the Bedford is popular wherever has revolutionised the safety of it goes. Why this success? | the public, Senatore Marchese For, in designing the Bedford Guglielmo Marconi, He was range. Vauxhall experts studied born in 1874 of an Italian father overseas conditions at first hand, and an Irish mother. At They learnt what was wanted in twenty-one he first experimented trucks from the very men who with wireless at Bologna. twenty-two he took out the first

steamer. In a few minutes a signal had been flashed for aid. famous Luton works in England, The crew of that vessel were the first human beings to be man who revolutionised crime suppress. In 1896 he began his saved by radio.

In 1901 Marconi sent mes- grand scale. sages from Poldhu, in Cornwall, to St. John's: Newfoundland. Go, on a journey by air, by "America's Devil's Island," but belief in dreams, the "miracle" land, by sea: Marconi has made from 1925 until 1931 he domi- cures of Mesmer and Charcot, you safe. Switch on the radio: nated the American scene. He and the Confessional of the

the poles or the desert: Marconi twenty gunmen to whom he paid scientific basis, will keep you in touch with £4 a day; collected money from The next is another man of civilisation.

those who cannot understand them, has altered our visionthe way we look at things.

He was born in 1881 in Malaga. At one time he was called the "Baffling Basque."

He founded Cubism, the paint-The recent conclusion by the ing of things in flat, square United States of reciprocal trade planes, and that was the source agreements with Canada and of a dozen new schools, with all of which he has kept abreast. All have had their influence on

WOMAN'S WORK

portance of this work and of its . attended by a large number of There were thirty-nine expert demonstrators of handicrafts, and spinners, weavers, quilters, rugthat wealth ultimately is in of the exhibits showed the great useless odds-and-ends in making useful and artistic articles. The work of the Women's Institutes has

REFORM IN NEW YORK

The power of a New York City preacher to bring about reforms in civic life will be recalled to com-Dr. Parkhurst, out of his experience as president of the Society new Anglo - American true of or the Prevention of Crime, preagreement. If such a pact ached a sermon in, which he charged could be negotiated, on a reci- the police force of the city adminprocal basis, it should be all to istration with being in league with (Continued on Page 7.)

compete with the

at a modern poster you will see of the East to the West. once bought a Picasso for £1,800. complex." The man respon-At crazy, and asked her why she did on my list, Sigmund Freud, the not invest in safe stock such as man who revolutionised psycho-And there is a world-wide wireless patent ever granted in U.S. Steel, then standing at 250, logy. Three years later, U.S. Steel This Viennese Jew, now service and genuine spares avail- In 1899 the East Goodwin stood at 30. The woman sold seventy-nine, was primarily lightship was run down by a her Picasso for £3,000. responsible for psycho-analysis.

He lies to-day in Alcatraz, the fessions of the patient.

Californian prison known as Freud has put the ancient

contemporary art. If you look coffee. He has turned the eyes

and feel the effect of them all. Think of what your words Picasso, strangely, is both popu- are when you see a shrinking lar and commercial. 'A woman figure at a party: "Inferiority" Her father told her she was, sible for that phrase is the next

He unearthed the forgotten memories of childhood, the in-Third, Scarface Al Capone, the stincts that education seeks to by creating the "racket" on the new technique of cures: the analysis of dreams, the free con-

Marconi is amusing you. Go to maintained a bodyguard of Roman Church all upon a

the sale of illegal liquor, the seventy-nine: George Bernard profits of illegal slot machines, Shaw. He revolutionised the I choose Pablo the rents of houses of ill-fame, theatre; he revolutionised Picasso, Spanish painter living Capone demanded "protection modern thought. Read the prein Paris, the man who revolu- dues" from legitimate busi- Shaw plays, read the pre-Shaw tionised art. This shaggy, nesses. Those who refused to journalism: guarded in uttercarelessly - dressed, flippantly- pay had their premises bombed ance, suppressing truth at every, talking Bohemian, whose pic- or their head executives "put on turn. Shaw cleared literature tures look like stark lunacy to the spot" and "bumped off." of cant and opened the minds of

by Guy Ramsey

This over-fat man with thick our generation to the power of lips and a scar running from his free discussion. chin to his left ear was put on trial for various crimes on seven occasions. No Chicago jury dared convict him. At last Capone, with untold murders at red-bearded vegetarian who his door, was sentenced to eleven years for income tax evasion.

Next is Ataturk Kemal, the man who revolutionised Orient, the inspiration trail-blazer for Riza Shah of -He popularised Ibsen, he in-

He was a crank with the courage of his convictions: a dressed in woolly suits; the champion of all underdogs. He is the last Puritan in art, striving to turn the theatre into a pulpit with himself as preacher.

claimed it was sane.

Lenin, maker of modern He is fifty-seven. He was Russia, is dead; but Lev Davidand have been abused by mono- immense value to the rural popula- born at Salonika of poor parents: ovich Trotsky, whose other name

His early life was a series of clashes with Czarist authority; of imprisonment and release, imprisonment" and escape. created the Red Army from the ranks of a broken force and led it to victory.

But the Stalin group wanted farmers buy. Tariffs have been In none of the villages containing | He cats sparingly, smokes in- to consolidate, not expand the cessantly, drinks heavily of revolution beyond Russia as did

provailed. Ever since, Trotsky was exiled. throughout wandered Europe, a firebrand kindling nothing. Now, at fifty-six, he is in Oslo, dying, they say, of consumption.

The next name is Henry Ford, master of mass production, the man who revolutionised business. He has still about him to-day the provincial atmosphere of Dearborn, Mich., .the small town where he was born to farm labour in '63.

It is Ford, the man who admitted his lack of culture, who is largely responsible not only for mass production but for the idealism that 'tinctures the speeches of American business: the "get-together" talks; the "uplift" jargon; the "service"

This tall, saintly faced man with his Puritan faith and his seventy millions; with his highpaid employees in the United States who used to be forbidden to smoke and compelled to go to church; with a heritage of jokes about him rivalling those of Mae West-stands as prototype of modern industrial magnate.

Turn to the lighter side of life. I name Walt Disney, the man who has revolutionised entertainment. He is like a thousand other Americans, with a Colman moustache and dark hair, a narrow face, and a smile that shows where Mickey Mouse, now seven years old, got his humour.

Mickey was once Mortimer, a real mouse, who fifteen years ago, used to cat Walt's sandwiches. Disney has developed from one room, where he and his family used to fashion the cartoons, to an organisation with three hundred artists working full time, turning out a picture a fortnight, spending £260,000 a year.

Disney is thirty-four. His wife, like himself, is a typical product of provincial America. Her success can only be noted in the huge bouquet of orchids with which she adorns her fur coat. Otherwise she-and Walt-are just two young Yanks who have made good and remained quite unspoiled by suc-

The last of my ten men is perhaps the greatest, though to you and me the least personally important. He is a German Jew, now in exile. He has wild grey hair, and clutches a violin as he travels about from place to place. He has a mind which reaches out beyond this world and the next,

He is familiar with the mysterious Fourth Dimension, where a man can see the back of his own neck without a mirror; where a man gets up to-day before he went to bed last night. He is intimate with fabulous beings that travel faster than light, so that they can see themselves approaching the destina-

tion they have already reached. He discovered that straight lines are curved, that parallel lines meet. He proved that nothing absolute exists; that everything is relative to something else.

He is a devoted husband, a simple, home-loving man, fiftysix years old.

His namedis Albert Einstein.

Let Metal One Now

By Ed. Kelly, Pittman's Student CPEAKING of Silver.

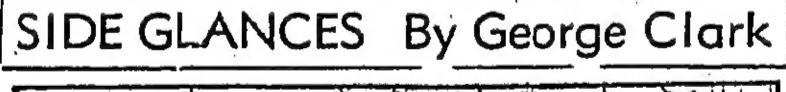
Dilver is a metallic auriferous silver metal which is found in large or small single lumps, or linked together as in silver key chains, or branded "H.K. & S.H." as in our collection, or invisible, such as silver dol-

Hongkong people who intend to search for the clusive metal must search for the clusive metal must remember that prospectors licenses remember that prospectors licenses must first be obtained, and claim-imping is strictly frowned upon in jumping is strictly frowned upon in this fair Colony. An old prospector friend of ours was fired because he friend of ours was fired because he tried to peg a gold claim on his taitried to peg a gold claim on his tait

parrots. Alluvial silver is found in rivers, creeks, drain-pipes, and various other places. It is found on mountains and in valleys, otcetera.

It is also not found in many of the above places. That is the catch. The best way to tell whether you have a real silver dollar is to pass It around among a crowd of your

If it comes back it's a counter-





"That broker will be here for dinner again, so keep your ears open for type on the market."

BORDER FIGHTING REPORTED

Sulyuan and Shansi generals are preparing defences on the Charhar border. They say they will fight if Manchukuoans cross the frontier .- United Press.

Border Fighting

Pelping, Dec. 29. Fighting between the Chinese Peace Preservation Corps and the Manchukuo troops under Li Shou-hain, which broke out on Friday evening, was resumed again yesterday morning, according to Chinese reports reaching here late last night. There is indication that the Chinese retreated.

Meanwhile Chinese reports insist that negotiations for the settlement of the affair are in progress in Peiping. . The Japanese persist in their demand that the counties of Eastern Charhar be policed by the Mongolian Peace Preservation Corps under Chow Shih-hai, a Charhari Mongol and leader of the mixed tribes of eastern Charhar.

Policing of the six counties mentioned would mean that the pro-Manchukuo Mongols would control all of Charhar Province north of an east-west line drawn through Changpel, approximately 20 miles north of Kalgan. Some observers go so far as to say that this would be tantamount to the annexation of this large area to Manchukun; Union News.

Japan's Iron Grip

Tientsin, Dec. 29. Plans for the reorganization of the Japanese garrison in North China to meet changing conditions in that region were understood to have been decided upon at a conference of the garrison with representatives from Tokyo. .

instructions brought from Tokyo by Pact .- United Press, Colonel Sciichi Klta, chief of the Chinese affairs section of the Army General Staff. - Final measures for putting the programme into effect will be decided upon in Tokyo after the results of the conference here are reported by Colonel Kita.

The conference also heard reports. from several officers on recent developments in North China and the now, administration in Hopel and Charhar, and future action of the army were discussed.

It was said that it was decided to regard the new Hopel-Charlar Political Council as a self-contained administrative body, virtually independent of the Nanking Government and that in the future the Japanese army will conduct all negotiations on North China affairs with this Council. One subject for early negotiation will be the Japanese desire to establish a common front with the northern Chinese against the advance of Com-Union News.

Appeal to Generals

Peiping, Dec. 29. The people's delegations and

student bodies in the various districts in southern Hopel yesterday addressed a joint telegram to General Sung Cheh-yuan, General Chin Teh-chun and Mr. Hsino Chen-ying vigorously denouncing the attitude taken in solving the North China problems, would welcome an assurance with Particular mention was made of the secrecy about the activities of the autonomists, while the students' patriotic movement is being strictly suppressed.

Denouncing the autonomists the message states that every Chinese | and truculence.-Reufer. citizen should shoulder the responsibility of preventing any activities affecting China's territorial integrity. The despatch praises the three generals for the fine efforts in the

past in guarding China's sovereign rights and refers to the recent announcements made by them that they would execute their duties in strict accordance with the Central Government. It bluntly asks, "why should the traitors' activities be allowed to carry on unheeded."

the nuthorities to change their pre- that titanic forces, involving half the sent policy, pointing out that personal interests are shortlived, while reputation would be remembered and respected for thousands of years .-Union News.

Tientsin's Deputation

Tientain, Dec. 29. Heads of the Chinese schools here have decided to despatch eleven students and seven teachers to the Educational Conference called at Nanking by Chiang Kai-shek .-- Rev-

The Secret Treaties

Tientsin, Dec. 29. Mr. Hu Shih, writing in the Ta and three other lines, all of the utmost Kung Po urges the publication of the diplomatic agreements between China and Japan signed since the Mukden Incident.

Mr. Eu Shih declares that the people of China are entitled to know the position of the country, and he also expressed the opinion that the shooting of Mr. Wang Ching-wei and Tang Yu-jen were due to misunderstandings owing to secrecy of diplomatic proceedings .- Reuter.

The local Sikh community will celebrate the birth day of Siri Guroo Govind Singh JI at the Sikh Temple on Wednesday, January 1. Heads of departments and private firms are requested to grant a holiday on the day to their Sikh employees. Arrangements for meals to all comers both morning and evening, have been made by the committee of the Temple.

tary Board will consider correspondence relative to the dairy licence for No. 49, Portland Street, ground floor: and an application for a bake-house heence at No. 450, Prince Edward Rond, ground floor.

GERMAN DEMAND

HITLER STATED TO WANT SUPREMACY

It is learned in London that no fresh demand or conditions were made by Herr littler in his interview of December 13 with Sir Eric Phipps, with regard to an air nact and the reduction of land armaments. The interview followed conversations on the same subject by the French Ambassador in Berlin, as the British Government also wished to ascertain the attitude of other Powers.

The attitude of the German Government proved purely negative, Hitler feeling that in the present state of uncertainty caused by the Italo-Ethiopian consict, no uneful discussions could be held on the armaments question.

His attitude has caused no surprise in London in view of the fact that European armaments was chiefly the concern of Britain, France, Germany and Italy. There has been no second inter-

press .- Reuter's Special.

Formidable Air Force

view, as suggested by the French

London, Dec. 28. The disclosure of Germany's intention to build a formidable naval air force in .violation of the Treaty of tions Conference.

M. Pictri, Minister of Marine, at Paris has issued a statement that the Anglo-German Naval Agreement has made it imperative that the Conference consider North Sen problems in addition to general tonnages, when

the sessions are resumed. Military experts told the United Press that Germany was within easy reach of European aerial aupremacy. if this had not already been achieved, which had revived British determina-The discussions centred about the tion to press for an Anglo-French Air

Speculation Rife

London, Dec. 28. Speculation, is rife as to whether intransigent German demands lay behind Mr. Stanley Baldwin's cryptic phrase in the recent House of Commons debate: "If my lips were not

The European correspondent of the New York Times has made the sensational disclosure that, on December 13, after the Paris plan was formulated, the British Ambassador in Berlin, Sir Eric Phipps, sounded Herr Hitler regarding his attitude to the air pact and the reduction of land armaments. He reveals that Herr Hitler refused to consider an air pact, which he himself advocated conditions were fulfilled: (1) That unchallengeable German superiority

of Versailles. Hitler that the German armaments were viewed with anxiety by the British Government, which was watching their growth with concern and

regard to them. This communication, together with the Ambassador's suggestion for an air pact to deliver Europe from anxiety, is reported to have been received by Herr Hitler with anger

N. E. ASIA CRISIS

HALF OF THE EARTH'S PEOPLE AFFECTED

Washington, Dec. 29. Mr. William Phillip Sims, writing The telegram concludes by urging in the Scripps-Howard papers, says | carth's population, are described in semi-official advices as speeding toward a catastrophic collision.

"The political assassinations of Chinese, the Japanese moves to create autonomous buffer states in North China and Inner and Outer Mongolia, Mongolian-Manchurian frontiers, are earth, goodwill to all men." seen as mere surface indications of

more grave troubles ahead," he states. He also quotes semi-official reports to the effect that the Japanese entertain fears regarding the Russians building firstly, a 630 miles railway connecting Verkne-Udinlsh and Urga; secondly, a 1,250 miles rallway between Semipalatinsk and Uluasuta, military importance.

He says that the Russians, conbuilding in Manchuria and Jehol, aduing that, "Nippon has driven Russia's strategic frontier to Lake Baikul, 200 miles inland from the Pacific. Should the Japanese control Urga, then even Baikal will be menaced. If the Trans-Siberian Railway is cut at Lake Bnikul, eastern Siberia will faco Japan with only local resources. The only other way in which the Russians can get at Japan would be from Russian Turkestan.

China Powerless

The Chinese seem powerless, but anti-Japanese sentiment is mounting. Nanking may yet be driven towards un alliance with Russia, in view of their common cause against the danger which both face and fear. The future of Russia in Asia, of To-morrow's meeting of the Sani- | China, and of Japan, depends on the outcome of the vast activity, and political and diplomatic manoeuvring. now taking place, in which the nations are strengthening their positions against the day when they .. must Inco it. United Prose.

LOCAL WEDDING

MR. S. G. SMITH AND MISS F. RAYWARD

Cathedral on Saturday afternoon when ber took a prize, instead of paying Miss Freda Rayward became the bride the ordinary entrance-fee for the of Mr. Stanley George Smith, of the usual Spoon-Shoot. These . prizes Hongkong Police Force. The Rev. H. were collected and placed on view, W. Baines officiated.

Rajputana, is the cidest daughter of order of merit. the late Mr. D. Rayward and Mrs. Rayward, of Wembley, England. Tho Mr. J. A. Smith and Mrs. Smith, of ditions of Shooting were purposely kong Police Fore in December, 1922, and arrived in the Colony the follow- Association holds its first intering month. In the same year he was colonial match. This is the National promoted to Sergeant, and became Rifle Association's Postal Match, open Acting Sub-Inspector in June of this to one team of eight from any Loiony year. He has been connected with the In the Empire. S.C.A. and the Waterfront Searchers. His father, Mr. J. A. Smith, is a retired Inspector of the Metropolitan

Police Force. Two of the bridggroom's brothers are connected with the Police. Mr. A. real Christman Dinner, which took W. Smith is an Inspector with the Hongkong Police Force and Mr. A. L. Smith is a Sergeant with the "Y" Division of the Metropolitan Police. Another brother, Mr. II. Smith, is attached to the Educational Board, Luston Road, London, The Versnilles has solidified British de- bridegroom is well-known and popular termination to increase Britain's in the Colony and has, received an defences and has also added a new exceptional number of wedding precomplication to the Naval Limita- sents from members of the Police Porce.

Honour whilst the duties of Lest man were undertaken by Mr. E. Morris, of the Hongkong Police. The bride was given away in marriage by Mr.

A. W. Smith. The bridesmaid was little Miss Betty

The bride was prettily attired in a dress of ivory lace and carried. bouquet of giadioli. The matron of honour's dress was of copper crepe marocain with a brown veivet toque, while the bridesmaid's dress and houquet matched those of the bride in colour.

Following the wedding ceremony. a reception was held at the Gloucester Hotel. After the teasts and good wishes, the newly-wed couple left for Repulso Bay, Mrs. Smith's goingaway dress being a stone-coloured costume with nigger brown hat.

CORRESPONDENCE

(Continued from Page 1.)

solemit vows-uncil it was too ince.

be established over the European air Italy's invasion of Ethiopia, but I do whole-hearted and spontaneous renforces; (2) That Germany's desire feel that, thanks to the complete lack dering of "For he's a folly good felfor the return of her colonies be on the part of the League of an in- , low," and the Honorary Secretary, granted; (3) That the war guilt ternational economic policy to deal in a few words of thanks for such follows: clause be expunged from the Treaty with problems which now beset a tribute, said that the success of the every country in the world, Italy saw function which was held that day, was According to the above-mentioned it was futile to turn to the League largely due to the very kindly action correspondent the Ambassador's in- for help, and was largely forced into of the members of the dance orchesstructions were to declare to Herr her present position with Ethiopla and tra of H.M.S. Kent, who had volunthe rest of the world.

> imperialistic aims. She has, and she | mark which brought forth loud and must be stopped from exploiting them. But she also has real probiems calling for territorial expansion, On Saturday afternoon, members and this is where the League of had their first opportunity of trying-Nations, should be in a position to out the new "1914" rifles, and the assist and advise. But the League as great, and immediate improvement at present constituted is too concerned with watching individual interests, that it has been found necessary to preserving sovereign rights and paying service to sentimental covenants, start afresh. For this reason no which, when they are taken to the diplomatic courts become literary The Conditions of Shooting were the | 9 p.m. Call DJA, DJB, DJB (Germ., curiosities, to give its attention to fundamental world lasuca.

One hesitates to condemn any organisation with such fire deals es until that organisation ceases to concentrate on the complexities of whether a shell fired from a 3-inch gun hurts less than one fired from a 5-inch gun, and gets to grips with essentials, realising that the biggest problems are not armaments but the guaranteeing of work, food, clothing and other necessities for the wor'd's mitions, a stabilised world money market, rationalised world industries. and international social reform-until then. Sir. there seems very little hope of realising in truth the great mesand the almost daily clashes along the sage given 1,035 years ago "Peace on

NOTES OF THE DAY

(Continued from Page 6.)

the promoters of crime. "Every step that we take looking toward the Japanese railway and highway the betterment of the city." he said, "has to be taken in the teetn of the damnable pack of administrative bloodhounds that are fattening themselves on the ethical flesh and blood of our citizenship," and much more of such vitriolic condemnation. The sermon was preached to stir to action his own people, the cultured and very respectable congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church. A reporter was members of the police force were present and the bombs of the indicted and a reform Mayor was puritanical protest fell upon a put in the City Hall. By no means startled city. A tremendous furore seeking notoriety, but aslame with resulted. A grand jury expressed a passion for honesty and justice. its "condemnation of unfounded Dr. Parkhurst, by his fearless precharges of this character." Threa- sentation of ugly facts, destroyed tened by libel suits, Dr. Parkhurst the criminal combination between made a three weeks' study of the the licensed violators of law and city's underworld, and then laid morals and the officers of the law upon his pulpit a sheaf of affidavits who were sworn to prevent such in support of his attack upon Tam- violations. His statue will stand many Hall and its "prolific divi- in the heart of New York, as the dends of crime and vice." Public New York Times has aptly said, as

RIFLE SHOOTING

"WAPENSCHAW" MEETING A SUCCESS

On Boxing Day, the dongkong A wedding of great local interest Riflo Association held its first was solemnised at St. John's "Waponschaw," in which each memand at the conclusion of the shoot the The bride, who arrived in the Co- member making the highest score had lony last Thursday by the s.s. the first choice, and the others in

The shoot took place on the naval bridegroom, who is the third son of range at Stonecutiers, and the Con-Wembley, England, joined the Hong- made the same as those which will be used on Tuesday next, wheh the

ly got out, and on these being an | port; Closing Local Stock Quotanounced, members took their prize tions. as mentioned above. Then came a 8.05-8.30 p.m. From the Studio. place, by the kindness of the nava! authorities, in "Ye Marksman's Arms," and after the Loyal Toast had been enthusiastically honoured, the Honorary becreary asked icave to say a few words. He said that he was quite sure that all present would agree with him that the Senior Service had helped the Association in every possible way; nothing was ever too much trouble, and those present had only to look round and see what Mrs. A. W. Smith was Matron of had been done for them that day, to realise how much they were all indebted to the naval "powers-that-be."

> He wished to mention, in particular, the unfailing help which was always forthcoming from Captain Caffyn, C.P.O. Black and all members of the range staff, to whom the Association was particularly indebted. He then pointed out that the shoot that morning had been attended by members from the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Royal Air Force, the H.K.V.D.C., Hongkong Pelice, and the Dockyard and Taikoo affiliated Riflo Clubs, which was surely a sign that the Association was succeeding in its desire to bring together, friendly rivalry on the range, all who had the interests of rifle-shooting at

Hard Working Secretary

In reply, Mr. Lakeman, of the Prue Lewis). Dockyard Rifle Club, said that no one could possibly deny that the advent leting. of the Hongkong Rifle Association had materially increased interest in rifle-shooting in the Colony, and concluded by remarking that he could not resume his sent without saying | Tony Melrose. worry? We didn't hear very, much how much they all felt that the aucthen about the urgent necessity of cess which had attended the formakeeping the League of Nations intact tion of the new Association was largely seven months ago, until the following and of binding her members to their due to the hard work put in by the Honorary Secretary. This state-I hold no brief, on principle, for ment was immediately followed by a tarily come forward to play to them This is not to deny Italy has any during, and after their dinner, a reprolonged applause.

> in the reoring has been so marked, cancel the present handicaps and to handicap figures are given below. same as those in force on Boxing

The final practice shoot for the those of the League of Nations, but | match to-morrow afternoon, will take place this afternoon, on the Stonecutters' range, when those who wish to be considered for inclusion in the team are asked to make a special effort to be present. A special launch will start from the R.A.S.C. Camber at 1 p.m., calling at Queen's Pier at 1.10., Kowloon Pier, 1.20., Shamshuino Pier, 1.40, reaching Stonecutters (E) at 1.50. Members are remind ed that 33 rounds of ammunition are required. The team for Tuesday will be selected this evening, and members will be notified at the earliest possible moment who are required for Tuesday afternoon.

> The leading scores made on Boxing Day were as follow:

> The Wing On Co., Ltd., have this year issued an attractive and useful desk pad and calendar. Their wish to their patrons, contained on the front, is for a New Year of satisfaction and prosperity.

There will not be any special speaker at to-morrow's meeting of the Hongkong Rotary Club.

H.M.S. Tarantula left harbour this morning for the West River and will be away some days.

opinion was aroused. Sixty-seven an inspiration to civic courage.

RADIO BROADCAST

Violin and Tenor Recital From the Studio

THE CONTINENTAL TRIO

From Z.B.W. on a wavelength of 355 motres (845 kilocycles); 4.7 p.m. Chinese Studio Concert. 7-11 p.m. European Programme.

7-7.15 p.m. "Overlure Manfred" (Schumenn) (Op. 115). 7.15-7.45 p.m. From the Studio. "The Continental Trio."

7.45-8 p.m. Hawaiian Music. Sweet Hawalian Dream Girl-Waltz, Underneath Blue Hawalian Skies, On a little Street in Honolula -Waltz, Ohi Rosalita, Hawailan At the conclusion of the shooting Stars are gleaming. last Thursday, the results were quick- 8 p.m. Local Time and Weather Re-

> "A Little about the Dutch East Indies" by Mr. D. V. Steavenson. 8.30-9 p.m. Light Orchestral

At the Tchalkovsky Fountain (Urbach), Chinese Street Serenado (Siede). Japanese Lantern Danco (Yoshitomo), Wedded Whimies (arr. Alford); Narcissus (Nevin), Spring Song (Mendelssohn).

9-9.15 p.m. A Relay of the Daventry News Bulletin (Copyright by Reuter). 9.15-9.30 p.m. Harry Roy and his

Tiger Ragamuillas. 1. Waltz Medley, 2. Fox-Trot Medleys Nos. 3 & 4. 3. It don't mean thing; Happy Feet; Everybody over my baby; I got Rhythm. 9.30-10 p.m. From the Studio. A Recital by Li Chor Chi (Tenor) and Prue Lewis (Violin).

Accompanist Lindsay A. Lafford. Programme 1. Songs: Bois Epais Lully. Where'er you Walk Handel. 2. Violin Solos: English Dance B. J: Dale. Birth of June McEwen. Songs: Torna a Surriento de urtis. Una Furtiva Lagrima from "L'Elizir d'Amore" Puccini. 4. Violin Solos: Molly on the Shore Percy Grainger. Fantasic Gavotte

Mistowski. 5. Songs: Elegie Massenct. One Fleeting Hour (With Violin Accompaniment by

10 p.m. Big Ben: Reuter Press Bul-10.05-10.45 p.m. Dance Music

10.45-11 p.m. A Relay from Daventry. "An Exile's Notebook." A talk by 11 p.m. Close Down. .

ZEESEN PROGRAMMES

This Evening's Broadcast From The German Short-Wavers

Special programmes for Far Essurb BOUTH ASIA ZONE South Asia Zone, broadcast from DJB. 10.74 metrus) and OJN (\$1.45 metres). 19.74 m 13.200 kc 1.30-3 p.m. 19.74 m 15,700 kc 4.45-8.18 p.m. \$1.45 m 9.840 ke 4.45-8.45 p.m. 19.74 m 38 700 be 4 5.m,-12 30 a.m. 4.45 p.m. Call DJB, DJN (German, English), German Polk Bong,

Engl.) 5 p.m. "Yes, if only one weren't so awfully-fond-of -them |----8.30 p.m News in Knelish. 1.45 p.m. Orchestral Concert. 6.45 p.m. News in German. p.m. Concert of Light Music. to Inglish

Programme Verecast (Germ.

2.15 p.m. Close down DJB, bJN (Germ., EAST ASIA ZONE East Asia Lote broadcast through DJQ on 19.63 metres (15.280 k.c.) 1.20-3 p.m. Concert. dews at I p.m.

Engl.) German. Falk Bang. Pregramme Farecast (Germ. Engl.) 9.15 p.m. Orchestral Concert. 9.45 p.m. News in English on DJA and in Dutch on DJD. DJN. Short Introduction, followed by "Gotterdammerung" Act III. 11.15 p.m. News in German on DJA, DJB. 11.10 p.m. To-day in Germany. 11.45 p.m. Orchestral Concert (continued).

Dutch on DJB. DJN.

12,30 a.m. Close DJA, DJB, DIN (Germ.,

12,15 a.m. News in English on DJA and in

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

To-day's Broadcasting From Four Transmissions

The follow	ring was	e-lengt	ha and	frequenci
- abserve				
Call- Sign		pency	Wave	longth
GRA	6,051	k.c.	49,59	metres
GSB	9.610	k.c.	21.55	metres
GSC	9.583	k.c.	21,30	meiren .
GRD	11,750	k.c.	25,53	metres
GBR	13,845	k.c.	15,28	metres
GSP	15.140	h.c.	19,81	meltes
GRO	17,780	k.c.	14,46	metres .
GBH	21.470	h.c.	12.97	metres
TRU	15.769	k.c.	10.64	metres
CHI	21,540	ke.	12,93	meires.
GSL	0,110	K.c.	49.11	metres
•	_		-	

Transmission 5 (.0 P.D beat, A.H.D)

Kennedy (Australian Violinat). 7.30 a.m. A Religions Bervice. Greenwich Time Hienel at A a.m. 8.28 a.m. 'A Recital of Old English Songs by Ray Henderson (Baritone). 8.45 a.m. Wockly Newsletter and Sports Summary. 9.5 a.m. Close down.

Transmission 6

(G.S.C. and G.S.L.) 11 a.m. B'g Ben, Reading from Dickens by V. C. Clinten-Baddeley.
11.15 a.m. The New Georgian Trie. Geenwich Time fignal at 11.10 a.m. 11.45 a.m. Weekly Newsletter and Sports Summary. 12,8 p.m. Clese down.

Transmission 2

(G.B.G. and G.S.F.) 7 p.m. Big Ben. Grand Christman Pante-Greenwich Time Signal at 8 p.m. p.m. Haydn Beard and his Band. 8.30 p.m. "An Exile's Notebook." 8.45 p.m. Dance Music. 9 p.m. The News,

Tennamiasina 3 (G.S.P., G S.E., and, G.S.B.) 16 p.m. Big Ben, Arthur Ballebary and hie (Continued on Page 4.).

9.20 p.m. Music by Mozart.

9.45 p.m. Clase down,

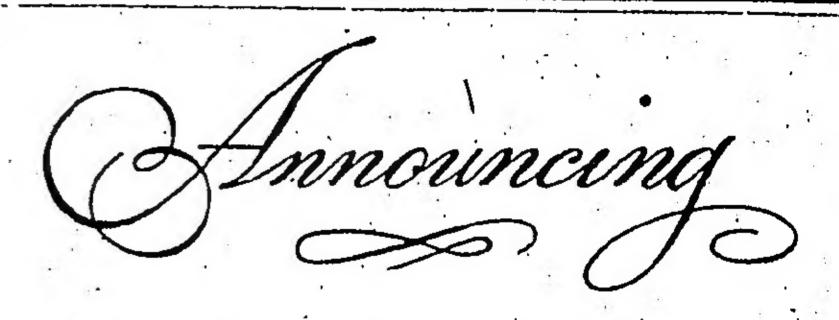
You don't golf!

Then do not believe for a moment that the sports suit is designed only for the golfer. It may be worn on any outdoor or informal occasion. So, when you decide to be as free and comfortable as modern clothing allows, call and see our new Sports Jackets-in. the newer designs, and Trousers in shades of Grey and Fawn to wear with them.

All sizes in stock or made to your individual measure.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

Men's Wear Specialists.



removal of our branch from 14 Wyndham Street, Hongkong, to 32 Nathan Road, Kowloon. where we shall be pleased to see our

Patrons, and assure them of our best attention at all times.

Always at your Service

Peking Art Rug

MAIN SHOP

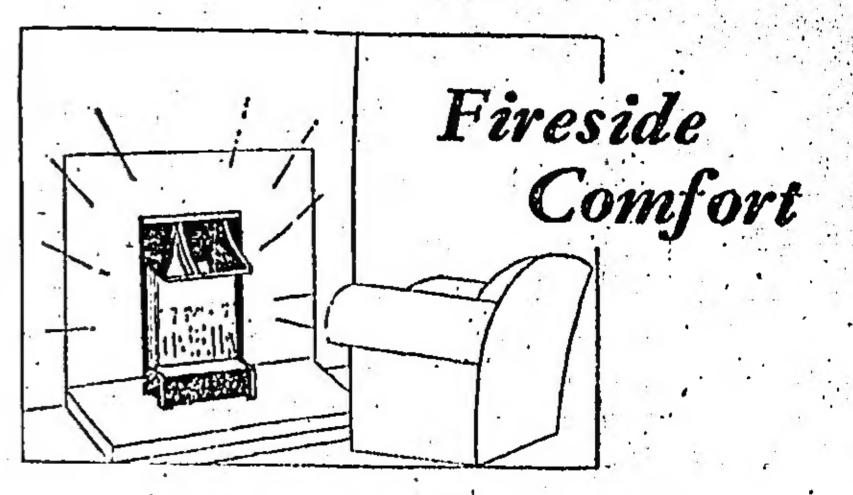
THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

32 Nathan Rd.

Tel. 56981.

G-A-S-F-I-R-E-S

PROVIDE



CONVENIENCE WITH CLEANLINESS. AND

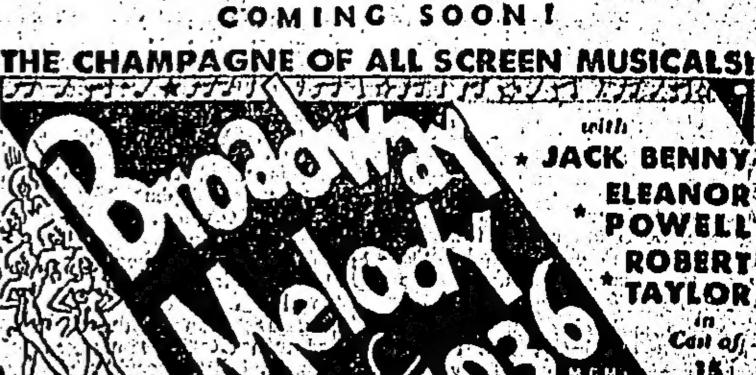
Gas Fires Fixed for \$5. Annual Rental

(G.N.A. and G.S.G.) A Reeltal by Dalor Hong Kong & China Gas Co., Ltd.

Showrooms-Gloucester Bldg.

& 246, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Telephone 28181.



ANSWER TO THE FOOTBALL CRITIC'S PRAYER

Police And Navy Serve Up Fascinating Display

JOHNSON SCORES THREE TIMES

TWO FINE SETS OF FORWARDS

OF "NAVY BLUES" ATTACK

(By "Veritas")

Police 4 Navy Police:-McHardy: Blackburn and C. Pile: North, Gough, and Parker:

T. Pile, Stevens, Johnson, Brooks and Moss. Navy:-Roberts: Stretton and Regler: Clarkson, Bowers, and Crawford: Phippen. Baxter, Cannel, Jones and Wearmouth,

This match, played on the Kowloon F.C. ground yesterday was the answer to a soccer critic's prayer. It was not the type of game which forced one to sit back and observe a succession of futile and puny efforts, or to note with pain and regret the hundred and one blemishes of the players on view as is so often the case: instead one could revel in exciting exchanges, the movements of two fine sets of forwards, and the fascinating struggle between hard working defences and splendid attacks.

And fellas! Did the Police get those Navy Blues in the first ten minutes! But after that they showed how a team could play like champions without enjoying that exalted honour. The result was a real triumph for the winners, for they wiped off a goal deficit austained in the first three minutes of the game and in the end waltzed out easy and worthy victors.

magnificent saves.

assed to death.

For the whole of the first half the

Navy could rightly claim to be as

good, if not a shade better, than the

Police. They were just a little faster

Police dominated, and those last ten

Johnson's fine forward-line leader-

NORTH OUTSTANDING

North was the outstanding half

(Continued on Page 9.)

Johnson, leader of the Police at- | times he handled the ball must have tack, scored a personal triumph: forgotten he was playing a different three goals and every one stamped code) constituted a lively inside trie. with class. There were no cobwebs Their machinations, supported by hanging around Johnson. Virile and fairly good work on the wings, drew opportunist, he was an ever-present out the best in Gough, Blackhurn and menace to the Navy defence, which Pile, while McHardy was able to held out until half time and then earn glory and honour with four

NAVY'S SPECTACULAR START

When the game started indications were the Navy would run riot. on the ball and rather more formida-Playing against a glitterring sun, be in attack. But thereafter the Ohris Pilo badly miskicked twice in the first two minutes, and it was from his error the Navy secured a minutes saw the Navy defence harcorner which gave them the opening goal, Cannel driving in a beautiful that which McHardy did not smell. ship has already been noted. It was have minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such for five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the Navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the navy made mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the five mest refreshing to see him make such to five minutes the five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him make such to five mest refreshing to see him mest refr shot which McHardy did not smell. rings round their opponents, and from that point they did not look

In the final analysis it was the practically nothing right, and as is superlocity of the Police defence practically nothing right, and as is Ka-ping. And if three goals in one practically nothing right, and as is match against Pau is not an achieve-so often the case, the ball did not match against Pau is not an achieve-gling hard in the first half to avoid the practically nothing right, and as is Ka-ping. And if three goals in one organised South China team struggling hard in the first half to avoid the Police, but they were up against had to suffer a bit as he did not re- is! opposition. There was ceive his usual supply of passes, but nothing to choose between the respect token as a whole the Police attack tive half back lines, but after the played high-grade football and were interval, Stretton proved to be a real always interesting on the move. wonkness in the nautical defence, and it was his blunders which led to Johnson scoring his first two goals. fully constructive, but he should have paid more attention to Johnson, who was obviously in his most dangerous form, and morited a close watch.

A LIVELY TRIO

Baxter, Cannel and Jones, the moment, latter being the Navy rugger player (who, judging from the number of



Wong Wing, South China "A" custodian makes a timely save against the Athletic. (Photo Mee Cheung).

AROUND THE GROUNDS

ELLIOTT'S THREE GOALS FOR THE CLUB

ATHLETIC TEST CHAMPIONS

(By "Veritas")

NCE upon a time a young man came to Hongkong from Kent. U He had played a lot of football there: good football at that. Semi-professional county stuff. So naturally he had a bit of reputation in this respect. He joined Kowloon and was hailed to the utmost test. as the goal-scoring machine for which the club had been waiting many years. He played at centre-forward, then inside left, then inside right, and although he did well, he didn't do quite well enough. So he tried the Club. There he figured at inside right, then inside left. But he couldn't recapture that Kent League goal-scoring complex. So the Club, who were really in need of a centre-forward put him there. He looked good. There was definite improvement in the attack. But nothing really startling happened until last Saturday when-.

Moss constituted the most effective China "B" as a team. I am referring have drawn. wing on view. Stevens was the only to the almost unprecedented fact that In the final analysis it was the player out of tune. He could do the goals were scored against Pau TT was sprightly football, with a dis-

he will dispute the suggestion that it was the best game he has played since finding himself in Hongkong. It was not just scoring three goals, though they were important enough, but his general display. Regier, his partner lack was as solid back, and in the closing stages be- Albert Howe at his best did-not lead as a rock and played a sterling game. came a sixth forward. He too, like the Club attack with more enterprise Bowers at contre-half was delight- | Chris Pile, started shakily and then or skill. No better goals could be settled down to give a fine display. desired than Elliott's first and second Gough covered a lot of ground and (the latter being the Club's third). (the latter being the Club's third) generally speaking, held his own in the first he and Bickford took the against Cannel and Co. Parker was ball right down the field by means of seldom in difficulties and usually did a delightful bout of passing before the right thing at the psychological the centre-forward added the finishing touches, and the other resulted from No praise can be too high for the a dandy piece of headwork which brought the ball down from an incredible height. It would have turned Tam Kong-pak green with envyl

> IT was a magnificent encounter, this match between South China and the Club. The sort of exhibition which restores one's faith in the ability of local teams to play high calibre soccer. Action was the keynote, and it thrilled the crowd and left a pleasant memory. Any other result than a draw would have been the selectors made the mistake completely out of place.

most of the honours, was not the only performer to catch the eye. Sydney ("Oliver Hardy") Strange pugilist-cum-No. 1 ship's cook that our pugilistic talent is going to such a terrific speed. It must be a wards that over 30 yards there is not

training and teaching chaps how to "A" for three-quarters of their game petition 25 players have entered, It's been his for the last two years, arts, and his cheering personality is supreme effort and secured the goal; These include champions of various

intelligent use of the ball, although prove that his "reputation" was not Tam Kong-pak was also an absentee wend very close to scoring. Then tributing and inclined to pass a bit came the first Police raid and it was so nearly successful that it seemed of the season at inside left, and with the next too squarely to his best performance of the season at inside left, and with the next too squarely to his best performance of the season at inside left, and with the next too squarely to his best performance of the season at inside left, and with the next too squarely to his best performance of the season at inside left, and with the next too squarely to his best performance of the season at inside left, and with the next too squarely to his best performance of the season at inside left, and with the next too squarely to his wingers.

Then the champions side. These two facts made an enormous difference to the team. Athletic easily held their own, Made the running for three of the next too squarely to his wingers.

Then the champions side. These two facts made an enormous difference to the team. Athletic easily held their own, Made the running for three of the next too squarely to his wingers.

The next too once or twice he was slow in dis- all hooey. The upshot was three from the champions side. These two of the senson at inside left, and with __hina "B", I am not thinking of South fifths of the game and should at least Out Of

Navy attack was just as brilliant as run kindly for him. Pile naturally ment of worthy rank, tell me what a heavy deficit. They succeeded in keeping it down to a single goal, but had to thank their lucky stars it was IT was Elliott's Day. I doubt if even so. They became rejuvenated after

T. T. HOCKEY MATCH POSTPONED

We are asked by Major. R. C. Bates, the Army Hockey Secretary, to announce that owing to unforseen cirumstances the Triangular Tournament hockey match between the Army and Navy, arranged for this afternoon, has been postponed.

the interval, and with Tay Qualiang restored to the attack and Tao Kwaishing at his best, the Caroline Hill outfit became more like its true self.

of putting Wong Mee-shun in -the forward line. He missed three easy chances of coming in the first half shough walking off with and very wisely, and not a minute visit—a "flying visit" at that—to could be desired and contains no surmatters both for herself and for Miss. (Continued on Page 9.)

BILLIARDS CHAMPIONSHIPS:

To-morrow

Those intending to participate in the Colony's open-senior and junior billiards championships are reminded Rokusan forthwith.

Wheelan is holder of the feather. box. He has preduced more than against the Athletic yesterday. Then while 44 are at the present certain to Interport hockey team has not been played on the left wing. What is vigil. woight title of Egypt and Palestine, one authoritative brochure on the fistic in the closing minutes they made a take part in the junior championship, selected as yet. Ho's a grand fighter vows Jack Hare, known in every port from Southamp- conserv to keep these 100 per cent. clubs among them being Army, Pormatch on Sunday on the Club ground, importance.

Who helped to keep him fit while on ten to Shanghal.

Another player who, although fully Shield with your come back to bring the White tuguese, Chinese and Police.

King's Park, starting at 10.45 a.m.

Hongkong's Team

The following have been selected to represent the Hongkong Ladies against the Shanghai Ladies in the forthcoming Interport Hockey match to be played at Shanghai during the Chinese New Year holidays next month:

Mrs. J. Lunson; Miss E. M. Gray, Miss A. Fowler; Miss J. Wong, Miss M. Bryson, Mrs. M. Bell; Miss M. Smith, Miss S. Dalziel, Mrs. M. White, Miss J. Adey, Miss M. Westcott. Reserves: Miss I. L. Woolley and Miss P. Gittins.

Men Play In Ladies' Hockey Trial

AN INNOVATION

(By R. H. B.)

a couple of British Naval officers, hard to realise that two senior teams | kick well beyond the penalty area. lent a hand at the ladies' final hockey were playing. I can remember more Nevertheless Gosano was the better trial played at King's Park yesterday than one outstanding individual performance, but I try in vain to recall well served by the wing halves operat-Possibles by the old goal in seven, any brilliantly conceived or soundly ing in front of them. Both Victor and

somewhat dubious policy but to all in- pull the Recreio together demand com-tents and purposes they did much to mendation. These men, almost suc- ly, and outside of Ward was easily improve the standard of play. They ceeded in resurrecting the game to the most constructive player on view. played in the Possibles' defence and something of importance and lively No pivot in local football pushes the thus the Probables' attack was put

played in the second half. Neither the second round. were particularly outstanding.

Miss, E. Thomson was brought in at left back for the Possibles in the second half. I understand that she is a likely candidate for the vacancy of resorve back.

(By R. H. B.)

Miss Joan Smalley, of the H.R Ludies Hockey Club, and one of the stendiest full backs seen here for a long time, is unable to make the trip to Shanghai, Apparently, Mesars, Linstead and Davis cannot spare her services.

Her inability to make the trip is a sad blow to the Colony for it is almost certain that she would have been se'ected-to partner Miss Gray, her Club mate.

Miss Anne Fowler has been chosen to play left back.

INTERPORT TEAM LEAVES JAN. 18

Returns Last Day Of Month

(By R. H. B.)

exists between the Northern port Westcott to fill the position of left. The pivotal position has been allotand the Colony will be further wing, is almost sensational in its un- ted to the very capable Miss M. expectedness.

Comented by the visit of our ladies. expectedness. It will be the first Interport ladies . The omission of Miss Phyllis player. Sho is supported by Miss team from Hongkong to visit Shang-

The local team sails on January 18 (Saturday) aboard the liner President Jefferson and I am sure they will be given a rousing send off, They are returning; I understand, on January 31. This will give them at least ten days in Shanghal.

NO INTERPORT

FOOTBALL IS A FUNNY GAME!

PARADOXIES OF SENIOR SHIELD REPLAY

RECREIO STUNNED AS ST. JOSEPH'S PILE ON THE GOALS

(By "Veritas")

St. Joseph's Recreio:-R. Marques: A. V. Gosaño and Bowen: V. Marques, Beltrao and Gosnives: Castilho, Campos, B. Gosano' A. Alves and J. L. Alves, St. Joseph's:—U. B. Souza: L. Souza and Costa: Woo, Sinciair, and Elms: Victor, Ward, Leonard, Hussain and Fernandez.

Football's a funny game! Ask Recreio, although they may not see the joke right now. You get such paradoxical results. This Senior Shield replay provided one of them. There was nothing in the game to suggest St. Joseph's should have won by three clear goals. Reflecting on the match one wonders why any goals were scored at all, but as they were, why they didn't go to the losers. Not that the Recreio can blame anybody but themselves for the upset. It was bad defensive errors which gave the Saints their goals and futile finishing by the forwards which kept the Recreio's score sheet a blank.

The game- had its absorbing mo- | from bad positioning by the Portu-Geoffrey Divett, of the Club, and ments, but generally speaking it was guese backs when Woo took a free

In the second half, Divett led the Possibles attack and scored a goal! ters, even if the first and third were had Leonard well covered.

Niss F. Marsh was given a trial very doubtful points. There was no at right wing and she played for arguing about the second, and that THE CAMEL AND THE NEEDLE me half while Miss Olive Dalziel was enough to put St. Joseph's into

the left wing. Ward, I think it was, and simply waited for the ball to be lobbed the ball well forward. centred in order to kick clear. Marques had it covered and could have fielded it with case. But Gosano pre- | trast. They eschewed the fancier ferred to try and head it and succeed- | touches and went for goal by the most ed only in putting the ball on to the direct route. It proved disconcerting feet of the in-rushing Victor. Next to the Recreio rearguard and paved second the ball had crashed under the the way to success. Ward permitted

fault with the other goals. When constructive type that one never failthe backs were horribly spread-engled, ball. Victor was a go-ahead winger while Victor's second goal materialised

The winning goal was a scorcher off strategic concerted efforts. Costa's Fernandez were allowed too much the stick of Miss Marie Smith.

The presence of men in a ladies' distribution deserves an honourable trial is regarded by some as being a mention: Belirao's untiring efforts to lenged.

ball along the ground to his forwards 'I am not going to deny St. Joseph's better than Beltrao, and when he has

Not only were the Recreio forwards distractingly inept in front of goal, NOT QUITE UP TO THE MARK but they went about the job in the wrong way. The quick and decisive I may be wrong but I can't help tackling of Costa, Souza, Woo, Sinfeeling A. V. Gosano is not playing | clair and Elms called for the adoption. so well these days. Mind you, when of the "open attack." Instead the it comes to stopping a straight- Portuguese kept the ball so close that forward attack he still has no I couldn't avoid being reminded of the superior in Hongkong. But under parable of the camel going through stress, when the unexpected hap- the eye of a needle. The left wing pens "A.V." scems to get flurried | could never get going and Castilho, and commits blunders which previ- on the opposite side of the field made ounly could never be associated with the mistake of trying to take the bal up to the goal line before parting Take the Saints' first goal for with it. By then Costa, Souza and example. There was a rush attack on Sinclair had recovered their positions

St. Joseph's offered a strong concross-bar and bounced over the goal himself to reveal the finer points of forward line play, but they were . The Recreio defence was also at always of such an enterprising and (Continued on Page 0.)

Two Surprises In Ladies' Interport Team

SELECTORS HAVE DONE JOB VERY WELL

(By R. H. B.)

The ladies interport hockey team to | deserving a place in the team, is given defend the White Shield against a position (right wing) in which sho Shanghai in the Northern port next has never played. She is Miss Marie month was selected yesterday morning Smith, of the Central British Associa-Hockey history in the Far East at the conclusion of the final trial at then. It was obvious yesterday that

prises. But when one comes to the matters both for herself and for Miss Next month the cordiality that forwards the selection of Miss M. Sybil Dalziel.

Gittins, one of the Jessie Wong and Mrs. M. Bell

finest forwards at have behind her in the last line of the present time, is defence, Miss E. M. Gray and Miss inexplicable. Com- Anno Fowler, a strong pair. Miss pared with Miss Gray covers up well and Miss Fowler Westcott, Miss has a lusty hit.
littins is by far Margaret White (nee Woolley) he better player will lead the attack and with Miss and has a command Adoy and Miss Dalziel the trio should be able to get together and collect

One would have thought that on her would have been picked. However, The captain of the Hongkong Ladies Justified selection. Miss Cittins has between the sticks and keeps a keen

verse stick shot some goals for us:

partment and waxed enthusias- he is confident he can "drop" Harvey to Bickford recovering lost form. in the Ulster Rifles, the new father for his defeat by Walter He did wilt for about three weeks, but regiment to be stationed in up his mind to K. O. Neusel in a big factor, and is now operating on the Colony. According to Jack (and his fuder to be a stationed in the left wing with old time skill and the cording to Jack (and his fuder to be a stationed in the left wing with old time skill and the cording to Jack (and his fuder to be a stationed in the left wing with old time skill and the cording to Jack (and his fuder to be a stationed in the left wing with old time skill and the cording to Jack (and his fuder to be a stationed in the left wing with old time skill and the cording to Jack (and his fuder to be a stationed in the left wing with old time skill and the left wing with the left wing with old time skill and the left wing with old time skill and the left wing with the left wing with

mont can be relied upon) the Ulsters avers the fighter. have in L/Cpl, Wheelan and Rifleman Incidentally although Jack Hare is THE spectre of a lost record dangled Entries have already reached gra-Farrel two uncrowned champlons of ship's cook, he spends all his time L before the eyes of South China tifying numbers. In the senior comthe Orient.

According to Jack (and his judge in of the towel and lost him the fight precision.

(By "Veritas") Jack Hare, known in almost the way out to Hongkong:

Farrel is a wellerweight of exceptional promise, and the presence of secret of being able to carry such world as the globe-trotting these two boxers in Hongkong means enormous weight around the field at

Royal Ulster Rifles Boast

Fine Boxing Talent

JACK HARE SPOTS TWO UNCROWNED

CHAMPIONS OF ORIENT

is in Hongkong again. He be enriched. paid his customary courtesy While at Home Jack Hare met Jack a faster runner than Strange in loc-1 call to the Telegraph sports de- Petersen and his wife after their soccer.

that entries definitely close to-morrow and must be sent, in to Mr. N. M.

CAPTAIN YET

selected as yet. more she has experience and this goes. The team takes with it the best of The Interport team will have a trial a long way in a match of major luck. Don't forgot, ladies! When

Football Funny Game

(Continued from Page 8.)

and was well able to hold his own both against Marques and Bowen. The chief value of Leonard's energotic leadership appeared to rest in the disturbing effect it had on the Recreio defence. His buntling methods put them on tenterhooks, and he demanded so much attention that Ward, Hussain and .. Victor were left comparatively alone.

As a trio the Saints' intermediates impressed more than the opposition, Sinclair started off the match as though it were his first game, but later he jumped into more correct form and was one of the hardest workers on the field. Woo left some nice impressions, but Elms has definitely lost form.

Costs and Souza were magnificent. Both tackled eleverly, resolutely and timely. Conta, with one of the best kicks in the Colony was continually prominent with his clearances, bu Souza was no less safe, and with the assistance of Woo had the Recreio left wing completely subdued.

U. B. Souza in goal was alert and very efficient. By contrast, Marques at the other end of the field handled the ball rather nervously and was not at his best.

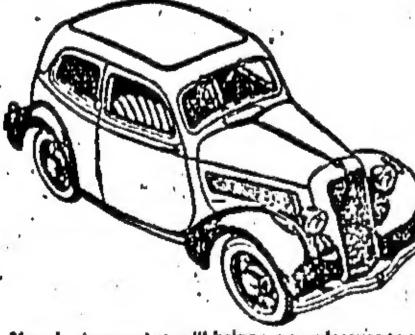
THE GOALS

A goalless first half, in which the only incident of any note was Loonard's 30 yards free kick when the ball hit the underneath of the crossbar and then rebounded out was followed by a goal after ten minutes play in the second period. Victor was the scorer and he repeated the trick when he followed up a free kick by Woo and rushd the ball past Marques. The last nail was driven into the Recreio's coffin when Ward walked through the middle of the field and crashed the ball underneath the bar. It was a very doubtful point. It struck me that from the angle which the ball hit the bar it would have to finish in the net to score, whoreas it came down straight, suggesting it had not passed the line. I was not well placed to see, but it seemed logical. However Ward was given the point and that was the end of the Recreio.

It might be worthy of note, as an indication of the shooting "ability" of the Recreio forwards, that most of the shots which at all threatened. St. Joseph's goal came from Beltrao at centre-half. So far as I can remembes A. Alves got in one good shot, and Castilho missed an open goal with only Souza to beat.

DE LUXE FORD

"There is no Comparison"



Here is the car that will bring a new picesure to your motoring. Sit at the wheel of this remarkable car and give it a test-for performance, comfort and economy. Get into touch with us right away.



WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD. (Authorised Ford Dealers). 223 Nathan Road Kowloon

VALVE-IN-HEAD

HENNESSEY ROAD Wanchai

Special Model 35-57, 5-seater, 4-door

saloon, with complete De Luxe equip-

This offer applies only to cars received

before Dec. 3rd.

BUICK'S THE BEST BUY !

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR

33, Wong Nei Chung Road.

COMPANY, LTD.

£400 or U.S.\$2,000, or HK.\$4,000.

At buyer's option the price is

MINU PERFORMS HAT TRICK

SATURDAY'S CRICKET

BRIGHT BATTING

Six hundred and seventy four runs were scored in the course of a day and a half of cricket between the Club and the Army when they met in the Triangular Tournament last Thursday and Saturday. The runs were scored for the loss of 20 wickets, and quite naturally the game was drawn, although the Army had slight- hai in February. ly the better of matters.

On Saturday the Club continued their first innings and totalled 208 in response to the Army's 277 for 7 declared. The soldiers declared a second time at 99 for 2, but Tam Pearce and Duckitt easily played out time putting on 90 for the first wicket. Penrce was undefeated with 64 to his credit.

In the only first division lengue match on Saturday, Minu recorded a hat trick for the I.R.C. against Civil Service which largely contributed to the Indians' victory by five wickets.

Despite an aggressive innings of 71 by Hunter, te Police failed to beat Craigengower in a second division lengue tie, acoring 127 for 7 in reply to the C.C.C. aggregate of 149. Hunter's fine knock followed a useful piece of bowling in the course of which he took 4 for 76.

In friendly matches, the K.C.C. first eleven bent Craigengower by two wickets. Actually the winning hit was made in the last over of the day which started a minute or two past the agreed time for drawing stumps. But it was merry ericket.

Diocesan Boys' School, whose exploits this season were culogised by R. Abbit in last week's Telegraph, did extremely well to hold a strong K.C.C. second eleven to a draw.

Some of the leading performances

of the day are appended. BATTING

. Hunter (Police) v. C.C.C. 71 T. E. Penrce (H.K.C.C.) v. Army 64* J. S. A. Curreem (LR.C.) v. R. Broadbridge (D.B.S.) v. K.C.C. 57. Cup.

W. Hong Sling (C.C.C.) v. K.C.S. 43 *Signifies not out.

BOWLING

Hallard (Army) v. Club 6 for 77 U.M. Omar (C.C.C.) v. K.C.C. 5 for 59 Madar (I.R.C.) v. C.S.C.C. 4 for 12 | Minu (I.R.C.) v. C.S.C.C. 4 for 31 F. S. W. Smith (K.C.C.) v. R. Lee (K.C.C.) v. C.C.C. . . . 4 for 36 Snook (R.A.M.C.) v. Recreio 4 for 30

ENGLISH RUGBY

Harlequins Beaten

London, Dec. 27. Four big rugby union matches were played to-day with the following resulta:

Cross Keys Jeicester | Northampton Cardiff

11 London Welsh 0 Barbarians 3 Moseley . 14 Watsonians

Saturday's Fixtures

London, Dec. 28. The following are the results of matches played to-day:

Birkenhead Blackheath Gloucester Guy's Hosp. Leicester

Northampton Richmond Swansea Neath Heriotonians West of Scotland 11 Glasgow U.

Made

Canada

8 Bristol 9 Devonport S. 23 London Scot. 0 Rosslyn P. 12 United Services

3 Aberavon -

6 Kelso

47 Halifax 18 Bradford 5 Harlequins 21 London Welsh

TEAM ENDOWED WITH CONSIDERABLE TALENT

(By R. H. B.)

Ladien): A useful goalkeeper Has played for the Rest against the the Athletic. who uses her feet a lot. Is energetic Champions for many seasons.

A DEY, Miss J. (Y.M.C.A.): A defirst appearance locally this season.

A finite star in the Colony attack

and was full Played in the Caer Clark Cup Lengue, she should prove a thorn in the RAY, Miss E. M. Shanghal defence. A clever player

for many season. reverse stick more. Formerly captain of the Hongkong Ladies H. C. Played against Shang-

COWLER, MIRE A. (Y.M.C.A.): Should have played against Shanghai earlier this year. At one time she plays but has since refraining from

making rinky firsttime hits as was her wont. Plays regularly in the Caer Clark competition and was a member of the Rest of the Colony team against Shanghal. MIONG, MINS J.

(St. Andrew's): Plays a good and untiring game. Possesses a strong hit and speed. Saints in the Caerl



G. T. Lee (C.C.C.) v. Police 47 BELL, Mrs. M. (Hongkong Ladies): An appeal was made this year-for Lt. E. M. Dawson (Army) v. Barremely useful member of cleaner play, and we were under the Clark Cup competition.

tions on being again selected.



prominence mitted."

stamina and is a most useful forward. Played against Shanghai at Inside-left. W/HITE, Mrs. Margaret (C.B.A.): YY A very capable leader of the 10 forward line. Scored the only goal of



the match to give gond scorers. may like. Formerly Captain And though, as a Scot, that \$5 will Siskin of the Saints team hurt, I think it will be well spent, if (M

UNSON, Mrs. J. (Hongkong for the C.B.A. in the Caer Clark Cup. Kwong-shum and Wong Chi-man for

against Shanghai. she is also adaptable to left half.

Is playing a very good game at target and by following-up methods the present moment. She is the Hita reverse stick well. Played for Wheeler immovable backs. Rest of the Colony against Shanghai.

CORRESPONDENCE

Cleaner Football Wanted Sir,-This excerpt from the Tele-

Played at right graph of the 26th, does not make very half against edifying reading:-"There was very Shanghai and has little credit in China's victory: over appeared for the Scotland in the semi-final of the International Charity Cup gained Clark tournament yesterday on the Club ground before Is the Saints' a large holiday crowd. Even before they resorted to petty tactics which PRYSON. Miss called for a lot of whistle blowing and admonishment on the part of the referee, China failed etc., etc. There (C.B.A.): She is were lots of incidents which called for the type of player a much sterner line of action than who never tires and was taken by the referee ... both Hill can bear the brunt and Glichrist had their trousers torn of any attack, to ribbons by the stude of Fung King-Played against choung and Lee Shek-you and neither Shanghai at left occasion could be regarded as an achalk back. Former- cidenti then Lee Kwok-wai lifted by played for the his foot a yard and a half, in the air Saints but is now to cut open Matthew's hend, and C.S.C.C. 64° appearing regularly for the- Central finally Tam Kong-pak exasperated the W. A. Reed (Recreio) v. R.A.M.C. 61 British Association in the Caer Clark crowd etc., etc."-the criticism ends up, "not a very nice game!"

the intemediate line. Plays a good impression we were getting it. After spoiling game and is a definite ac- the disgusting exhibitions of the pre-F. J. Ling (C.S.C.C.) v. I.R.C. . . . 43 quisition to any defence. Plays pivot vous seasons, something drastic was for the Hongkong Ludies in the Caer called for, but, if the above criticism was correct, and I have no reason to SMITH, Miss M. doubt it, two things are required in Hongkong in matches between Chinese Hongkong in matches between Chinese and Foreigners, one is a referee with-Played at inside to put it plainly—gutal and the other right against is that the Hongkong Football Asso-Shanghai here in ciation should stand by the decisions Feliruary. Sile of such referees na refuse to shut belongs to the their eyes to questionable tactics. Rule No. 9 distinctly says that. La Linda 16.46.51

are goal- Tripping, kicking, striking, or jumpgetters. She is ing at a player shall not be allowed." If every time that ungentlemanly team and deserves hearty congratula- penalty kick were awarded against the team to which the offender belongs, [Gull DALZIEL, Miss they might improve their manners: Rule 17 (a) distinctly says, "A True Blue 16.46.13 S. (Y.M.C.A.): penalty kick can be awarded irrespect A good player in live of the position of the ball, if in Painted Lady 16.42.47. defence, she leapt; play, at the time the offence was com-

when she led the teams are engaged, and the attendance is nothing much to write home about; against the Hong-tong Ludies and the same applies, perhaps when two Chinese team, and the ground is packed, and passions are let loose and invariably there are "Incidents." But there is money in the "gate," and as I was told a couple of seasons ago by a Toynette 10.32.58 well-known local player, they looked forward to these games to swell their fundal Personally, I think it would be better to cut them out.

The Chinese have learned to play a magnificent game of football, and it Hongkong victory is a pity that they have to resort to over Shanghai on questionable tactics when losing, or the Club ground in being held, and I am so sure that Diana 16.41.33 February. Makes there will be similar tactics used in the most of her op- the final against Portugal, that, if Colleen 16,30,19 portunities and is the game is free of "incident" I'll send

she is now playing the game is clean. MACSPORRAN.

THE GROUNDS

(Continued from Page 8.)

too soon, he was put back among the intermediates. Outstanding performs era were Tao Kwal-shing, Fung Kingcheung, Tay Qua-liang, Li Tin-sang for South China, and Mak Sui-hon, Lai Kwok-chui, Fu Cha-hing, Tang things all their own way, and played

CAME was played in a good temper Of and was full of thrilling move- Eastern cut out the trimmings and ments and fluctuating fortunes. Au their reward was great and just; If CRAY, Miss. E. M. Shanghal defence. A clever player with a wealth of good stick work. If the property of the interval, but steady right back one of the younger members scales in favour of the champions.

Indicate the property of the champions. The reward was great and just; If the property of the interval, but afterwards in property of the champions.

Indicate the property of the champions. The property of the champions.

OOLLEY, Miss Welshmen much the better team, way for a sporting context for cham-W I. L. (C.B.A.): East Lancashires played gallantly, pionship honours. Both the Chinese and at one time enjoyed a goal lead. Police and East Lancashires are now and can be depend- Rowlands, Fusiliers goalkeeper, has powerful challengers to the Fusiliers. ed on for a steady prayed better. Twice he made tentaleft full back downfall of his citadel.

ment on Boxing Day performance, matches in hand can share the leader-CITTINS, Miss P. (St. Andrew's): Always getting their shots on the ship with the "Lillywhites," notted two valuable goals. Talbot leader of the Saints attack and has again on his own. This player is up KOWLOON second string performed scored many goals to date this season to Interport standard. Terrific work- a smartly to take points from both in the Caer Clak Cup and in er, and knows how to make the best Recreio. This was their second win friendly fixtures. A useful left wing. lively forwards and Kentings and defeat.

> changes did not work out entire- Senior Shield replay, 27. Twenty one ly according to hopes. Lawton at in the second division, and 25 with centre-forward was clearly unhappy the Shield replay. Seventeen in the in such an unaccustomed position, and third division. Making total of 60

methods of tackling were not up to centre-half standard. Bandford the most prominent forward with Ridings and Horner putting in a lot of hard and honest work.

DASTERN humbled South China in things all their own way, and played better than ever before this season. Cheng Sui-hong again in the limelight. Scored twice and was a constant threat to South China's defence.

and has been a of the selected team. Is very fast but stalwart in the she lacks the finishing touch to her Champions defence efforts. Should develop the use of the South China "A" by beating East and rubbed things in by scoring thrice Lancashires to the tune of 4-2, without response. This paves the

> IN East Lancashires, the londers, won! Her best position is winners stood the pace better, comfortably, and Navy ran riot right half though Winners stood the pace better, against University. Chalked up nine Forwards showed big improve- goals, and if they win their three

COALS? Oh Yest Twenty four in TAST Lancashires' positional I the first division, and, with the Gorman's sense of anticipation and his from 15 matches. Not a bad average.

Answer To The Football Critic's Prayer

WHITE WINGS

Race for "A" Boats

NORTH POINT SAILING

Club's "A" Class event on Saturday was in great form. when she beat Joss (Mr. S. Odland) by a narrow margin over 10 miles. Eunico (Mr. F. Anthony) won the without a weakness. Colleen (Mr. J. N. Baxter) carried first ten minutes of the second half.

Detailed results were as follows: "A" Class-Started 2.30 p.m.

Corrected Pos. (Mrs. E. Edwards). (Lt. Col. J. A. (Griffin). Artemis 16.50.15 (Mr. G. G. Wood).

(Mr. A. L. Shields). Isobel 10.47.07 (Doctor L. J. Davis). (Mr. S. Odland).

(Mr. B. Naess). (Mr. H. S. Rouse). (Major F. C. Booty).

"I", "Y" & "G" Classes Started 2.40 p.m.

Corrected Pos. Robenn 16.35,54 (Comdr. T. A. Hussey). Widgeon 16.41.17 (Mr. J. D. Nowman), (Capt. W. J. Fennell). Eunice 10.29.58 (Mr. F. Anthony). (Mr. H. M. Finlay).

> "H" Class-Started 2.45 p.m. Corrected Pos.

(Mr. D. W. Perase), (Mr. J. N. Baxter). (Col. E. St. G. Kirke). (Mr. H. R. A. Wood).

(Mr. J. A. Kemsley).

(Continued from Page 8.)

brilliant recovery made by Blackburn and Chris Pile, Those first five Painted Lady Wins Yacht minutes were enough to unsettle most players for the rest of the game, but they got down to the job in great style and finally had the Navy forwards well under control. Blackburn's clearances were spectacular and he saved his goal on more Painted Lady (Major F. C. Booty) than one occasion when all seemed won, the Royal Hongkong Yacht over har the shouting. McHardy too

In fact a nicely balanced team

off the honours in the "H" Chass During that time Johnson, netted twice to give them a lead of 3-1. After Cannel had opened the Navy's account in the first two minutes of the game, Moss levelled matters ten minutes · inter, displaying excellent initiative. Fast exchanges with each goal threatened in turn persisted until the interval, and the score was very fair reflection of the play.

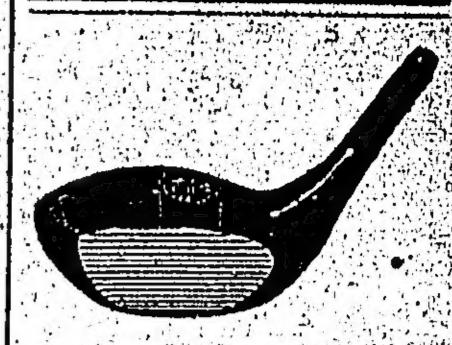
JOHNSON'S HAT-TRICK

Then early in the second half Stretten made his first mistake, heading the ball straight on to the waiting Johnson who dashed through, and although harassed by Regler bent Roberts with a carpet drive Two minutes later he completed nice piece of work on the part of Moss by putting the ball past Roberts again, and the Navy's fate was scaled. Within ten minutes Johnson had registered his hat-trick and the last goal of the match, although before the end, he, and Stevens and Brooks all but added to the score. Incidentally with the Police leading 3-1, Wearmouth made a and mean of a penalty. Pile handled in the course of a scrimmage on the goal line, but Wearmouth could get nowhere near the goal with his shot, It was a highly entertaining game. Fast, full of incident and played in a thoroughly good sporting spirit. If local football was always as good we should have no cause to complain.

For the convenience of patrons attending the Carnival Dance at Renulse Bay Hotel to-morrow, additional buses will run from the Hongkong Hotel at 8..8.30 and 9 p.m., and from Repulse Bay at 3, 3.15 and 3.30 a.m.

One case each of Diphtheria and Typhoid (imported) were reported to the local Health authorities on Fri

KIND OF A DUMB THING



LIMBER" SHAFT

WOOD CLUBS

J. H. TAYLOR

MODELS

SPORTS DEPT LANE, CRAWFORD,

LADIES' & MEN'S



Meet the Brother

"X.Twenty" and "X.Twenty-one" great world-explorers and super-narrators!

After going through a series of thrilling adventures at sea and on land, in the U.S.A., in the Far East and in Russia, in the course of which they were parted more than once, they found each other m Paris. where they are having a merry time.

We have now received word to. the effect that they have embarked for = India. = so they ought to be here soon!

Who are these famous globetrotters who fascinate everyone with: whom they come in contact? Please watch for our next communication in this space!

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. Icc House Street Tel. 21322.

WHEN AT HOME

Uzongkong Telegraph.

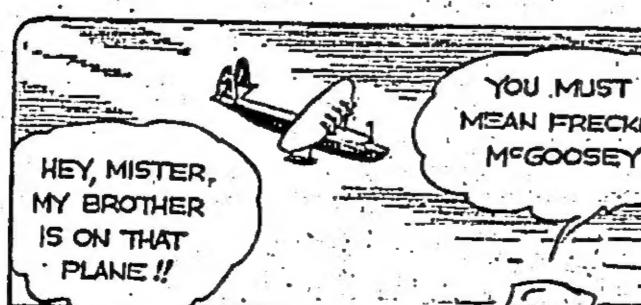
MAY BE PURCHASED

SELFRIDGE'S

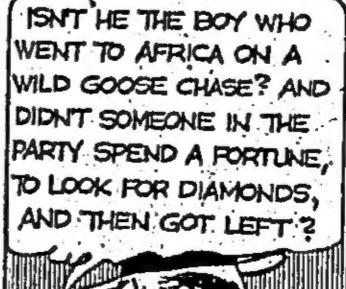
By Blosser

FRECKLES AND HIS FRIENDS

A Setback For Tag



YEP! HE'S THE I READ ONE ... I GUESS ABOUT HIM EVERYONE IN THE KNOWS ABOUT PAPERS! FRECKLES, BY THIS TIME! HOW'D YOU HEAR ABOUT HIM S







MEAN FRECKLES MEGOOSEY!

PARTY SPEND A FORTUNE,

NOTHING OUT OF IT! A LOT OF POLKS HAVE

keep back the sob.

The train shot into the station.

Humans poured from it. There was the usual tangled push made by

those who wished to get on. Many

of them cast curious glances at Bessie

and each time she realized this she

nobbed deeply after a futile effort to

we have the boys-and each other!

He nodded, eyes misted.

She slipped her hand into Jin's.

She had never seen the shabbiness.

feet were still ahead of the rest of

him. He was followed by Bert, 16,

"Do I go to college?" Jim Junior

Bessie shook her head. For a mo-

ment the boy was silent. Then he

drew a deen breath and his shoulders

squared. "Oh, well, I can go to night

school," he said after a hard swallow.

Sexton alone was loudly resentful. "Gosh." he wailed. "here I have to

go through life-bored by dumb

The Hongkong University Medical

to Prof. and Mrs. J. L. Shellshear,

usked from the landing.

LONDON SERVICE

anila & Jan. PERSEUS

AGAMEMNON sails I Jan. for Marsoilles, London, Botfor Oasablanca, London, Rottordam, Hamburg & Hull

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

sails 27 Jan. for Havre, Liverpool, Bromborough LYOAON

NEW YORK SERVICE

GLAUGUS sails 5 Feb. for Boston, N.Y., Philadelphia and Batavia, Btenita & Cape

of Good Hope. PACIFIC SERVICE (via Robe, Nagoya & Yokohama) TALTHYBIUS sails 23 Jan. for Victoria, Vancouver & Seattle

INWARD SERVICE Due 30 Dec. From U. K. via Straits PAGYON Due 31 Dec. From Europe vi = Straite TITAN Due, 4 Jan. From U. K. via Straits PATROULUS Specially, reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with

limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to

Scattle & Vancouver.

New York via Panama.

Genoa & Valencia.

*Cargo only.

Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama.

Tel. 30333.

1; Connaught Road, C.

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

San Francisco via Shanghai, Japan Ports & Honolulu.

Genea Maru Mon., 30th Dec. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu,

Heiyo Maru Tues., 4th Feb.

Ginyo Maru Fri., 3rd Jan.

†Burns Philp Lines, Joint Passenger Agents.

Gibb Livingston & Co., Ltd.

Tel. 30291.

Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon.

*Naruto Maru Tuesday, 14th Jan.

Liverpool via Port Said, Bevrouth. Istanbul, Piraeus,

London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam.

Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Bombay via Singapore, Penang, & Colombo.

Los Angeles; Mexico & Panama.

Heian Maru (Starts from Kobe) Mon., 20th Jan.

liarrett and Ellnor meet unexpectedly at Miss Ella Sexton's. He offers Lida a cigarette and she refusee, declaring she does not smoke, Rebellious at her mother's hypocriay, Elinor takes a cigarette, thereby offending her aunt who once more decides to revise her will. A few days later Miss Elia dies. The funeral is held and the relatives assemble to hear the will.

CHAPTER XVII

The lawyer's voice droned on. my niece and nephew, Elizabeth and James Thrope," he read, "\$100." Lida leaned forward to smile and

"To my nephew, Bentwell Stafford,

to me. Or to Elinor."

Thropo boys. Bessie was crying absurd cause-n vicious cause! uncontrollably, Lida saw. How could that child be different Jim had slipped an arm around her. than she was with that woman for a His face was working strangely, mother and a drunkard father? Lord-Bentwell sat stolid. Elinor's eyes if he could only forget Bessie Thrope's

Ella Gantes Sexton, do name as sole white at the burial ground. He had legatee to the remainder of my for- thought for a moment that she was tune Barrett Holderness Colvin who going to faint-and had forgotten his of the Brooklyn home more clearly has never disappointed my faith in anger to think only of her need for than she did a little later when they him and who thus merits my trust. a steadier arm than her father could arrived there. The lineleum on the And if his conscience for some reason offer her. She had been decent—floor of the small, dark entry had do not foresee makes him more than decent—to speak to him as been worn through. The edge by the this gift the amount entire she had. pressing in the United States such shook. What was there ahead for they would be able to have nice tiles ing the undraped female figure-"

Barrett Colvin. She was breath- ing Elinor as she stood, looking at the house that did not need repair. ing hard. "I—I quite understand the yawning grave. She had stared Aunt Ella hadn't understood that. your devotion to my aunt now!" sho at it as a frightened child would. She had not been able to realise that your devotion to my dunt now. she was a regiment of the pick boys couldn't help tumbling about daughter such attentions only to turn her up, hold her close and comfort occasionally, wearing things out. her a eigarette in this house, knowing how you could influence my aunt. If you deliberately tried to give her the impression that there was something about my daughter you didn't approve. Well, I congratulate you on the could never feel to be his.

It was thinking of taking the said, half-was to taking of taking and have a home!

You couldn't nag them all the time and have a home!

M.S. "PE.

M.S. "NA!

Outwards to:
Shanghai. approve. Well, I congratulate you on He must give it back to them in Jim Junior came pounding down your success in robbing her!"

"Lidn, pleane-i" Bentwell peti- | Elinor had given him one glumen

HARRIETT COLVEN, back in Now York

after years abroad, falls in love with 20-yearold: ELINOR STAFFORD, Barrett is 25,
wealtby, and has made a name for himself
has an archaeologist.

LIDA STAFFORD, has kept the girl in the
background, wanting attention for herself. background, wanting attention for herself, beside him, whiter than usual. She was acroaming, "You—you! You beside him, whiter than usual. She Lida is carrying on a flirtation with VANCE CARTER and constantly scheming to keep in the good graces of rich MISS ELLA SEKfeels as she seems to. I suppose—in the good graces of rich MISS ELLA SEKfeels as she seems to. I suppose—feels as she seems to. I suppose—fe

Then, turing, she was gone.

Lida was approaching hysterics. going back to Brooklyn. Jim Thrope weeks. When she returns she deliberately "I shall take this to every court in small, under-weight, prematurely weeks, when any returns and democratery the state of the land!" she threatened, voice shrill the land!" she threatened, voice shrill the side. "Never mind," he said as the land line. "Everyone here knows I they waited in the subway for their stayed with Bentwell only because they waited in the subway for their them. that old hag hated divorce so. Bent- train. "We'll managel" well's a soil He's made my life-1"

"Silence, please, Mrs. Stafford," spoke he saw himself in a long, narsaid Miss Smythe crisply. So many row mirror above a slot machine. He years she had been ground down by was shabby, hollow-checked, the sort Mrs. Stafford and all that time she of man who when a little older sat had known how Mrs. Stafford cheated huddled on park benches reading Miss Ella, of whom Miss Smythe was papers others had discarded or lookfond. She had looked forward to this ing wistfully after the well-fed and moment with the keenest pleasure warm. Bessie's fat, sagged face had but now-she could not forget the way Elinor had smiled at her and said, "I'm glad Miss Smythe, that Aunt Ella remembered you so well. You looking like a pudding long boiled in deserved it more than anyone else."

Barrett went home and paced the living room. He ran nervous hands It coudn't be true! Then Lida through his hair, across his brow. thought, "Aunt Ella's left the money Twenty millions of dollars or more-The lawyer went on rending. Ten Thropes close to starving. He could dollars to each of them. Ten dollars | still hear Bessie sobbing. And unless The same sum for each of the three he took it the money would go to that

She managed to whisper, "Anyway, Lida, strained and leaning forward, he could make it up to them all!

Elinor Stafford had looked pitiably

He lit a eigarette with hands that had thought that perhaps some day art as is made pernicious by featur- her. Elinor Stafford? He knew her in the entry. Tiles washed so well! father's business was, ill-managed and The wall paper of the inner hall was The group moved rather blindly, neglected. Now the creditors would dark and soiled. The boys had stupidly. Miss Smythe, triumphant, close in on them. Accounts would broken the knob from the nowel post not be extended; credit would be gone. by sliding down the banister. There Barrett wished he could stop see- was hardly a piece of furniture in

and Sexton, about 15.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Stenmship,

Wharf & Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, No claims will be admitted after to him a moment and sob again.
Whence delivery may be obtained im- the Goods have left the Godowns, and Then she hurried to the roar of the downs of the Hongkong Kowloon obtained. mediately after landing.-

on or before the 3rd January, 1936, subject to rent. or they will not be recognized .-

Officer in attendance when any duti- attendance when damaged dutiable on her face Sexton saw. by the able goods are examined by the Com- goods are examined.

pany's Surveyors, by us in any case whatever. R. OHL,

Agent.

Hongkong, 24th December, 1935. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship,

"ANDRE LEBON" Bringing Cargo from Marseilles &c. Arrived on Saturday, 28th December,

1935, at 11.00 p.m. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Go-downs of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon whence delivery may be obtained im-mediately after landing.— All claims must be sent in to me

on or before the 7th January, 1936, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:—Goddard & Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00

a.m. on 4th January, 1936. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected

by us in any case whatever. Agent. Hongkong, 28th December, 1935.

Sailings for 1936

١	In a Park avenue apartment Link		· .			- C-1	- 1		
l	was acroaming. "You—you! You did it!" Sho was pointing at Elinor. Bentwell was drinking from a glass that trembled in his hand. Elinor	Parties No. of Street, or other Persons.	Hong Kong	Shang-	Naga-	Kobe	Yoko- hama	Honolulu	Couver Victoria
	looked from one to the other. Bha began to laugh a little and then she	Sceniner	Lanva	Lenvo	Lenve	Leavo	Leave	Leave	Arrive
1	began to erv.	E/Japan	Jan. 14	Jan. 10	4			Jan. 27	Fob. 1
Į	going back to Brooklyn. Jim Thrope small, under-weight, prematurely			Jan. 31	Feb. 2		Feb. 6		Fob. 15 Mar. 1
1	gray, kept her arm pressed ngainst his side. "Nover mind," he said as		Fab. 11	Feb. 13		1	Mar. 5	Feb. 25	Mar. 14
	I show whiled in-the Busway sor	E/Russia	Feb. 26	Feb. 28	binr, I	Mar. 11	Mar. 13	Mar. 19	
,	train. "We'll managel" He had tried to speak heartily but		Mar. 0	Mar. 8	Mar. 24	Mar. 20	Mar. 28	3	April 8
,,	his voice sounded hollow and as he spoke he saw himself in a long, nar-								April 22
7	row mirror above a slot machine. He was shabby, hollow-cheeked, the sort		La	April 5	April 21	April 2	April 2	5	May 19
0	of man who when a neches reading	EMGRant	May	1 May	2	May C	May 2	May 14	
B	papers others and discutsed fed and	27025				June June	3 June	5 June 12	June 17
0	warm. Bessio's lat, sagged the had	E/Canada	May 2	9 May 3	June 1	June 1	8 June 2	20 - 11	June 29
d	Bhed and it was conversed by tours	E/Russia	June 1 June 2	June 2	8	July	1 July	3 July 9	July 14
u	of the and again she sobbed, "but			OJuly 1				18 Aug. 7	July 27 Aug. 12
	I never thought it would be the				181	July 3	29 July 3	31 Aug. 7	(and
10	"Neither did I," he answered	"					own Ad	ent or	

Full-information from your own Agent or

WORLD'S GREATETT TRAVEL SYSTEM

WEDISH FAST ASIATIC

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

(with limited, but exceptionally good, passenger accomodation).

Homewards to: Port Said, Marseilles, Algiers, Oran, Antwerp, Rettendam (Amsterdam), Hamburg, Oslo, Gothenburg and other Scandinavian Ports.

Manila and Straits Settlements

M.S. "NAGARA"3rd Mar. Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe and Osaka.

Passenger Rates: Hong Kong to Mediterranean£47 Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD. Canton. Hongkong.



REDUCE AIR MAIL CHARGES

BY USING

"POST" Aeromail Letter Paper and Envelones.

EXTREMELY LIGHT AND STRONG

ON SALE AT:-

THE SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. Tel. 26615. Wyndham St.

PADS CONTAINING 100 SHEETS, LETTER SIZE, \$1.00 ENVELOPES IN 3 SIZES, \$1.75 TO \$2.75 PER 100. SMALLER QUANTITIES ALSO AVAILABLE

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES. CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

THE BEN LINE STEAMERS, LTD. From LEITH, MIDDLESBRO', ANTWERP, LONDON

AND STRAITS.

The Steamship,

Bringing Cargo from Marseille &c. Consignees of Cargo are hereby cracks about churches because of my arrived Hongkong on Tuesday, 24th informed that all Goods are being darned name and-" landed at their risk into the hazardous "Never mind," said Jim, slipping

December, 1930.

Consignees are hereby informed and/or extra hazardous Godowns of that their goods with the exception of that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are & Godown Co., Ltd., whence and/or her lips trembling on the smile that being landed and stored into the Go- from the wharves delivery may be she forced. In Junior slinned an

all Goods remaining undelivered after house. It would steady her to get All claims must be sent in to me the 2nd January, 1936, will be her hands into cold water and the All claims against the steamer It was Maggie's afternoon out, which

Damaged Packages will be examin- must be presented to the Undersign- was just as well. ed by the Company's Surveyor ed on or before the 16th January, At half past seven Sexton opened Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the 1935, or they will not be recognized. the door to Elinor Stafford, who was presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. To comply with the General Bond- still in the black she had worn at ed Warehouse Regulations consignees her great-nunt's funeral. Although Consignces must have a Revenue must have a Revenue Officer in tears did not leave unhappy traces languor of her eyelids, that she'd

All broken, chafed, and damaged been crying too. No Fire Insurance will be effected Goods are to be left in the Godowns, where they will be examined on the 31st December, 1936, at 10 a.m., by Mesars. Goddard and Douglas. No Fire Insurance has been effected.

Bills of Lading will be counter- Society will give a farewell ten party GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD. who will be leaving for good, in the Union Assembly Room on Thursday, signed by.

January 2, at 10 a.m. Members and Agenta.

Hongkong, 24th December, 1935. friends are cordially invited.

ALHAMBRA





FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS. Sailings from Hongkong. To SHANGHAI-KOBE

MARSEILLES via Salgon Singapore, Colombo, Djibouti (Aden), Suex, Port-Said.

Pres. Doumer ...31st Dec. Andre Lebon 14th Jan. Marechal Joffre .28th Jan. Sphinx11th Feb. Chenonceaux ... 25th Feb. Athos II10th Mar.

Marechal Joffre .11th Jan. Chenonceaux8th Feb. Athos II22nd Feb. Oramis 6th Mar.

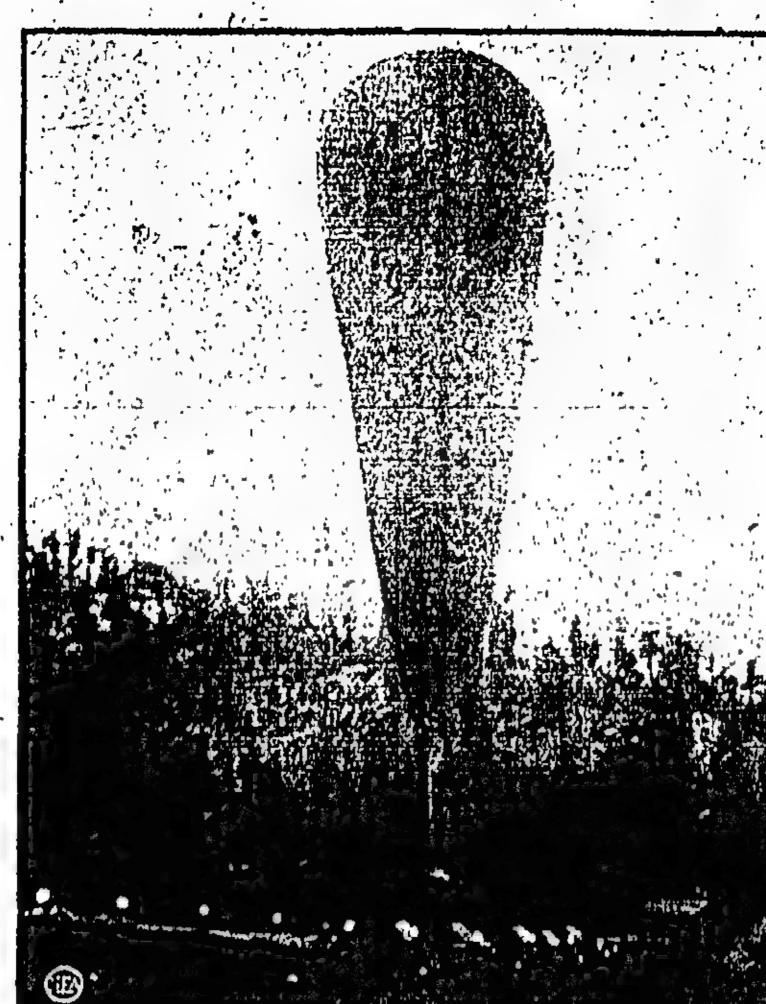
We can issue through tickets to Egypt, Syrian ports East Africa, Madagascar by transhipment on our mail steamers at Port-Said or Djibouti.

For full Particulars, apply to: Tel. 26651. Cie des MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

PHOTONEWS

THE CAMERA'S EYE

UP! UP!—EXPLORER II SOARS 14 MILES INTO STRATOSPHERE



En route to an altitude higher than man ever reached before, Explorer II, the stratosphere balloon, is pictured taking off near Rapid City. Within five hours the balloon had carried two Army flyers, Capt. Orval A. Anderson and Capt. Albert W. Stevens, to height of 74,187 feet—a new unofficial world's altitude record.

Remember Her? She Was 'It' Girl



How is your memory on motion picture actresses? A few years ago the girl above was one of cinema's leading actresses, dubbed the "It" girl and noted for her flaming tresses. Now she's Mrs. Rex Bell. Right! It's Clara Bow, pictured with her son, Toni, at the recent opening of Palm Springs.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA

LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00

Fald-up Capital \$,598,600.00

Profits 2,480,000.00

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG.

10, Des Voeux Road Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--

Bir Shouson Chow, Chairman,

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager.

Li Tae Fong, Esq., Manager,

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-

Melbourne

New York

Nagnank!

Onaka

Rangoon

Scattle

on approved securities ...

Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

on application.

Semarang

Every description of Hanking and Ex-

change business transacted. Loans granted

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted

Mr. & Mrs. Y. Mori

MASSAGE

Acupuncture, Mozocausis and Bone Setting

Holder of Japanese and Hongkong Government Licences. Ource Sprained Ankles and Wrists. Recommended for many years by Local Hospitals and Doctors.

4, Wyndham Street. (1st floor).

l'aris

Wong Chu Son, Esq

Bingapore

Sourabaya

Shanghal

Swatow

Sydney

Tientain

Vancouver

Tokyo

KAN TONG PO.

Chief Manager,

Ban Francisco Yokohama

Li Koon Chung., Esq. Li Lan Sang. Esq.

Wong Pun Tong, Eaq. Kan Ying Po, Eaq.

Reserve and Undivided

P. K. Kwok, Esqu

Calcutta

Innkow

Kowloon

London

Chan Ching Shek, Eaq.,

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE

Capital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000

Reserve Fund Y.127,450,000

READ OFFICE:-YOKOHAMA,

Branches and Agencles at

Rio de

Benttle .

Semurang

Shanghat

Singapure

Sourabaya

Sydney

Tientaln

Taingtao

Yingkow

Tokyo

Deposits received for fixed periods at rates | Batavia

G. KISHINAMI.

Janeiro

San Francisco

Hainking '

Karachi

Kobe

London

Manila

Nagasaki

New' York

Interest allowed on Current Accountr.

The

Djongkong Telegraph.

is on sale at

SELFRIDGES

For Advertising Rates

the London Representatives

REUTERS, LTD.

Advertisement Dept.

lewry.

Nagoya

Osska

Paris

to be obtained on application.

Pelping

Hongkong, 12th September, 1935.

Los Angeles

Alexandria

Batavia

Berlin

Dombay

Calcutte

Fengtien

Hamburg

Hankow

Honolulu

are-

" Hongkong

Harbin

Dairen (Dulny) Moji

Canton

BANK, LIMITED.



The gondola of Explorer II, Army stratosphere balloon, resting safely in a field at White Lake, where it landed after soaring over '14 miles into the stratosphere. Below, Capt. Orvil A. Anderson, pilot, signing the log of the balloon, after he and Capt. Albert W. Stevens had set a new unofficial world's altitude record.

MOTHER, SON, WIN

With the election of the Hon. W. W. Astor (RIGHT) to a sest in Parliament, England has for the first time in history a mother and son sitting as members of Parlia--ment,---The--election---of---Mr.---Astor-was one of the major upsets of the election. Standing in his first election campaign for public office he defeated J. C. Wilmot, Labourite incumbent for East Fulham, by 1,000 votes. Like Lady Astor, he is

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors ... 3,000,000

AGENCIES AND DRANCHES:

KARACHI

KLANG

KODE

KUALA

KUÇHING

MADRAS

MANILA

MEDAN

(Peking)

PENANG

HONGKONG RANGOON

business transacted.

LUMPUR

BAIGON

TAIPING

TIENTSIN

TONHKAII

(Bhuket)

YOKOHAMA

ZAMBOANGA

'NEW YORK TSINGTAO

HEAD .OFFICE:-LONDON.

Conservative.

ALOR STAR ILUILO

AMRISTSAR IPOH .

BANGKOK

CALCUTTA

CAWNPORE

BATAVIA

BOMBAY

CANTON

COLOMBO

BAIPHONG

HAMBURG

MIESTAIL

CEBU

DELHI





Maj. Gen: Hayao Tada, commander of the Japanese forces in China, is one of the principal figures in the move to establish an autonomous state in North China, linked to the Japanese Govern-

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI THE CHARTERED BANK OF BANKING CORPORATION.

Issued and Pulty Paid-up 20,000,000

Sterling £ 6,600,000 Silver \$10,000,000

CHIEF MANAGER.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000.000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. DOARD OF DIRECTORS. S. H. Dodwell Esq., C. C. Knight Esq., SEMARANG Deputy Chairman. BEREMBAN Hon, Mr. W. H. Bell, Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson. BHANGHAI A. H. Compton Eaq., T. E. Pearce Eaq., M. T. Jehnson Eaq., J. A. Plummer Eaq., BINGAPORE MAWAITIB A. L. Shields Esq., G. Miskin Esqu BOURABAYA V. M. GRAYBURN Esq.

Reserve Funds :-

TOKYO TRINGTAO YOKOHAMA

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai, Banking Corporation FOR THE HONGKONG AND BHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION



Top: Captain Orvil Anderson. piloted the strutesphere balloon, Below! Captain Albert Stevens, the commander.

WORLD WATCHING



similar to Manchukuo and closely "

Authorised Capital \$50.000,000 CORPORATION LTD

Luthorised	Capital	00
lubecribed	and Paid-up 2,594,1	00
leserve Fu	nd 180.0	00
	HEAD OFFICE:	

117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.J. WEST END BRANCH: 14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1. BRANCHES:-Bombay, Calcutta, Calleut,

General Exchange and Banking Business transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened. BAVINGS ACCOUNTS in local currency:-

Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Shanghal, Singa-

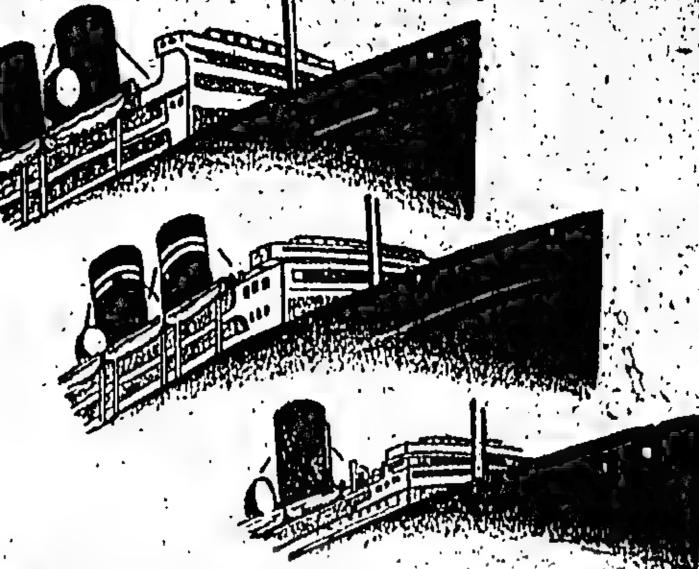
Agencies;-In all the principal towns of

Interest allowed at 2% per annum. STERLING SAVING ACCOUNTS:-Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application. TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT and

TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES laued. PASSENGERS' LETTER OF CREDIT for use only on board P. & O. and B.I. Home Line steamers, and at Ports of Call. British Income Tax Recovered.

Executorships and Trusteeships undertaken. W. J. WADDINGTON, Manager. Hongkong, 18th November, 1985.





PEO-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS Taking Cargo For.

Straits, Java, Burms, Coylon, India, Persian Gulf, West Indies, Mauritius, East and South

All vessels may call at Malta."

Calls Port Swettenham.

TANDA

Africa, Quoconaland Ports, and Red Sen, Egypt, Istanbul, Greece Levantino Ports, Europe.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR CONTRIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons	Hong Kong About	Destination.
†*BHUTAN	0,000	4th Jan.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Ham-
CARTHAGE	14,500	11th Jan.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
†*BEHAR	0,000	18th Jan.	Marseilles, Havro, London, Ham-
§RAJPUTANA	17,000	25th Jan.	Bombay, Marsollies & London.
* Cargo or	ily.	† Calls Cass	blanca. § Calls Tangier

Frequent connection from Port Said for Passengers and Cargo to Istanbul, Piracus, Smyrna and other Levant Ports by steamers of the Khedivial Mail Steamship Co.

R RITHSUNINDIA - LOW COMPANS

,		11 (2.15)	- WAS THE COME	26111
*Santilia	8,000	4th Jan.)	
TALMA '	10,000	18th Jan.		•
SIRDHANA -			Singapore,	Penar
SHIRALA		15th Feb.		
TILAWA		20th Feb.		

6th Mar.

EASTERN END USTRALIANTS AILING

NANKIN 31st Dec. 4 p.m. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, NELLORE 1st Feb Melbourne & Hobart,

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & IAPAN

<u> </u>			Andrew C. last sette
NELLORE	7,000	5th Jan.	Shanghai & Japan.
SIRDHANA	8,000	9th Jan.	Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.
CHITRAL	15,000	10th Jan.	Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama.
CATHAY	15,000 .	24th Jan.	Shanghai, Kobo & Yokohama.
*BURDWAN	. 0,000	20th Jan.	Shanghai & Japan.
TANDA	7,000	6th Feb.	Shanghai & Japan,
≜ 21	a-la		

Cargo only. All Dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents.

Phone 27721 ackindon mackenzie "co

DOBBUILDING. CONNAUGHT ROAD CENTRAL, HONGKONG

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK Via SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. **NEXT SAILING**

M.S. "TAI PING YANG"

18th JANUARY. **EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION** FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

Agents. Queen's Building.

Telephone 28021.

TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday, Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. CHANGTE-TAIPING (Oil Burners) British Steamers: FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN: AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand, Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days: FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN

" " IONDON (via Australia) from \$127.15.
(Australian Newspapers on file).

STEAMER	Due H'Kon	g Leaves H'Ke	ong Leaves Ma	nila Due Sydney
AIPING HANGTE AIPING HANGTE	3 Jan. 11 Feb. 6 Mar. 14 Apr.	10 Jan. 18 Feb. 18 Mar. 21 Apr.	18 Jan. 21 Feb. 16 Mar. 24 Apr.	29 Jan, 8 Mar. 1 Apr. 10 May

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED

Sailings subject to alteration without notice. For Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire, Agents Hong Kong China Japan Telephone 80882.

SWEEPING Now is the time to prepare for winter fires.

. Chimneys swept by specially trained men using the most up-to-date appliances

C. E. WARREN & CO., Ltd.

BRANCHES:-LONDON BANGKOK MALACCA DATAVIA MANILA RAUMOU CALCUTTA PENANG Foreign Exchange and General Banking DAIREN RANGOON BAIGON BAN FRANCISCO General Accounts opened and Fixed Do- HAIPHONG posits received for one year or shorter periods HAMBURG at rates which will be quoted on application. HANKOW BHANGHAI BINGAPORE AYAGASIUOB HUNGKEW BUNGEI PATANI TIENTSIN

> KOWLOON KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on ALSO up to date SAPE BOXES in various Hongkong, 1st November, 1935.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

V. M. GRAYBURN, Chief Manager,

- Opening New Year Day Groucho-Chico-Harpo MARX BROTHERS

"A NIGHT AT THE OPERA" THE FUNNIEST PICTURE IN TEN YEARS! with KITTY CARLISLE - ALLAN JONES A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture



SHOWING TO-DAY

At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30.

ENTERTAINMENT.

Greetings

Real Scrappy, Snappy Action! AMES CAGNEY

in Warner Bros'. "PICTURE SNATCHER"

FOR THE NEW YEAR

The Greatest Adventure Picture Yet Filmed

"THE LAST OUTPOST"



MORE

YOU'LL TREMBLE WITH SUSPENSE AND SHAKE WITH LAUGHTER! Charlie Chan plunges into his weirdest adventure with Stepin Fetchit as his aide!



PRICES: MATINEES, 20c.-30c. EVENINGS, 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

CHINESE

PICTURE

WITH

CANTONESE

DIALOGUE.

At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 p.m.

New Year Day

"ONE MORE SPRING"

WITH

JANET GAYNOR WARNER BAXTER

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

VICTORY CLAYM BY **ETHIOPIANS**

ITALIAN POSITIONS SEIZED IN NORTH

Addls Ababa, Dec. 29. A communique states "that the Ethlopian armid have selzed strong strategic positions 50 miles north west of Makale, and that they claim control of the Tembien area. It also said that the Ethlopians

won battles on December 22 and December 24, inflicting heavy casualties. The communique concluded that the Ethiopians had broken the Italian lines in several positions. United Pross.

Ethiopians Jubilant

Palace circles are jubilant over the reported Ethiopian victories in the critics giving all the facts by which North. It is stated that the troops he was affected. In all his actions, captured about a score of tanks, be he said, he would remain faithful to Alston D.S.o., M.C., and wi

tured, but the vast flanking move- co-operation with all people. French ment is now progressing with three policy would remain founded on the armies under the Emperor's most League. trusted chiefs. Dedjasmatch Kas-

most bloody since the outbreak of tions when the time came. the war and it is believed that it will be intensified next week. the thousands of untended wounded gering deaths .- Reuter.

Capture of Adbiaddi

Addis Ababa, Dec. 28. "The Lion of Judah is victorious," claims a communique, claiming the capture of Adbinddi, the capital of Tembien, in a surprise attack con- for the life of his Government in the summitted by the Abyssinians foreign affairs debate opened with against a hail of artillery and the Premier's chances considerably Hack and wife. machine-gun fire and an nerial bom-

talians were routed with heavy day for the Government, despite M. losses. A hundred native troops Lavai's brilliant and impressive in-were taken prisoner, and the bodies tervention, but it is mostly considerof 20 Italian officers and non-com- ed that M. Laval will scrape through missioned officers and many native by the skin of his teeth.—Reuter. among the dead.

The action was apparently part of a concerted campaign to force the invaders to withdraw from a large part of Tigre.-Reuter.

Brush With Enemy

Rome, Dec. 29. No mention of the Abyssinian M. Laval defended the course in claim to the capture of Adbiaddi was the Anglo-French negotiations. He made in to-day's communique from said, "I ask myself what crime I have Africa. The sole reference to Ad- committed 'against . France binddi is the statement of the Ab- France has applied economic sancbinddi action on December 22 in tions locally . . . Sir Samuel Hoare which the Eritrean and Italian troops and I believed before studying th distinguished themselves.

with the enemy westward of Afgaga Ethlopian Governments. This pro-Pass and also to the bombing of ject underwent vicissitudes." the Takkazze region and of the He said that before the oil emba Ambe Alagi sector.—Reuter's Special. | go became effective the United States.

Two Planes Lost

The loss of two Italian planes is officially admitted. The planes were machine gunning an Ethiopian column in the Takkazzo sector on Christmas Day, when the petrol tank of one was hit by a bullet, the plane being forced down 15 miles beyond the Italian lines; the second plane budget. was damaged when landing to help the first. Other planes flew back to Aksum including military and naval ald, to and reported the incident and a de- Britain in the event of an unprovok-

Southern Front

back the pilots safely .- Reuter.

say that the Italians on the ex- ciliation. He said that on September treme south-eastern front have creet- 10 he started a conversation at ed barbed wire entanglements 33 Genova with Sir Samuel Houre and miles long for the purpose of frus-trating the expected mass attack.

It is said that the Ethiopians have We worked to see how we could conmassed great numbers a few miles tinue our efforts."
from the Italian Somaliland border, M. Laval emphasized the close colwhere the Italians are definitely on Inboration between the French and the defensive. The Turkish General, British Ministers and said that "we Wehib Pasha, commands the attack- agreed on sanctions and also decided ing Ethiopians .-- United Press.

Assurances for Britain

London, Dec. 28. The British have received official assurances that France, Turkey, Jugo Slavia and Greece will support tack .- United Press. King Leopold's Mission

London, Dec. 28. that the Belgian King, Leopold, who

He said his visit was prompted until after January 15. by Italy's desire to that Britain should urge the League to modify existing sanctions and also definitely abandon the oil embargo. It is said that King Leopold's

sister, Princess Marie Jose, wife of King Leopold to come to Britain.

It is said the Belgians believed that King Leopold would seek a personal interview with King George to beg him to use his influence on British policy.—United Press.

THE GIANT LINER QUEEN MARY NOW READY FOR TESTING ENGINES

London, Dec. 28.

There are over 5,000 at work on the giant Cunard White Star liner, Queen Mary, which is due to leave the fitting out basin at Clydebank on March 24. The 200,000 horse-power engines are Leing run in and tested, while the ship is stationary, by discommending the drive to the propellers, Vibration has been reduced to a minimum by mounting the entire engine, units on rubber blocks and surrounding the cabins, neighbouring the engine rooms, with a special anti-yibration apparatus. The ship is already generating her own electricity.

London, Dec. 28.

M. Laval's speech was acclaimed as probably the best he has ever made. Chamber observers weighing up the result of the debate point to the fact that M. Laval is now openly committed to mutual aid with Britain. He has also won over the more conservative elements of the Chamber rose at 11.50 p.m.

Chamber to his policy of working with the League.

Finally M. Laval has put the responsibility on the Chamber to decide whether Franco will support oil sanctions or otherwise.

M. Laval has smoothed the way for M. Herript and other Radical which is now to return to the Senate.

—British Wireless.

FRENCH PREMIER UNSHAKEN

Paris, Dec. 29. M. Laval was cool and unshaken by the fire of criticism as he fought The Chamber was almost evenly divided and adjourned until 3 p.m., shire Regiment in Hongkong, the when M. Laval will make a speech troopship Neuralia arrived yesterday for his final defence before the vote morning from Egypt, of confidence is put to the vote-United Press.

There was an electric atmosphere over 250 N. C. O's: at 4.10 p.m. to reply to the two M.C., Lt. W.D.P.A. O'Grady, Capt. days debate, the sitting of which had F. G. Le Gros, Lt. F. Peck, M.H.E. carlier been suspended amid an up- p.c.M., wife and child.

tween 40 to 50 machine guns and the Covenant and to France's obliga-200 prisoners. He adhered without reserve Makalo itself has not been cap- to the League and favoured open

He affirmed that his conscience sasebhat from the north, Ras Kassa was clear and that he had not comfrom the south, and Ras Seyoum promised relations with Britain. He offered to consult the Chamber with Christmas week fighting was the regard to application of oil sanc-The Radical left, and the centre

Republican meeting this afternoon A sad feature of the campaign is decided to support the Government. lying on the battlefields, dying lin- the presidency of the centre Repub- child, Armourer SM. H. Smith, wife licans, following criticism, of his and children. speech yesterday, but the party declined to accept .- Reuter.

Brilliant and Impressive

Paris, Dec. 28. The second day of M. Laval's fight lessened.

. The majority of the morning papers The communique claims that the agree that yesterday was not a good

. A Slim Margin

Paris, Dec. 28. after personally making an impas- A. F. details on March 8. sioned defence of his foreign policies. The vote was 296 to 276.

M. Laval defended the course in grave oil embarge that, we should The communique refers to a brush make proposals to the Italian and

> Congress must vote for collaboration, for which reason the question was at present dormant. After the vote rejecting the cen-

> sure, M. Laval asked for a second vote expressing confidence which was passed by 304 votes to 261, being merely technical.

M. Laval in his speech predicted that France would give full support

tachment of Spahis sent out brought ed Italian attack .- United Press. Work of Conciliation

Paris, Dec. 29. M. Laval said that long before the Press dispatches from Mogadiscio War he had started his work of con-

not to impose sanctions which would lend to a naval blockade or the closing of the-Suez Canal."

M. Laval gave a resume of his efforts to find a basis of conciliation and said he would recognise the failure of the Hoare-Laval plan both them in the event of an Italian at- before the House of Commons and the League, but he added that discouragement could not be allowed. Referring to oil sanctions he said The Daily Mirror has reported that the House of Commons did not understand France's loyalty to the landed at Dover on Friday ostensibly League and that the application of oil to pay a private visit, is really the sanctions required the support of the intermediary between Britain and United States. This means approval of Congress, which does not meet

Sir S. Hoare's Complaint

Referring to Sir Samuel Heare's Middle West.

complaint that no ship or man had been moved except British and the \$100,000 for the new concern will be the Italian Crown Prince, requested gard to mutual aid he said that known as the Amiliated Broadcasting some say, "I gave France's assur- Company, ance not very heartily. I accept Mr. Insull has refused to confirm that insult for myself but, not for or deny the report.—Reuter Special-

> He concluded that Franco-British relations would remain an close as ever and reiterated his conviction that their co-operation was necessary not only to save France but for the peace of Europe.—Reuter.

Speech Acclaimed

Paris, Dec. 29.

NEW REGIMENT ARRIVES"

ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES

Carrying the 1st. Battalion, the i the morning for his political life. Royal Ulster Rifles, which is to replace the 1st. Battalion, the Lincoln-When she sailed from Southampton

on November 28, the Neuralia carried the following personnel, in addition to in the Chamber when M. Laval rose Royal Artillery: Major J. C. Currie,

> Royal Engineers: Lt. (QM) R. D Smart and . wife, wife and daughter of Lt. C. A. Luckin, wife and children Royal Welch Fusiliers: Major A. A.

> Alston D.B.O., M.C., and wife, Lt. D. M. C. Pritchard. East Lancashire Regiment, 2nd Lt. W. C. Griffin.

> King's Own Scottish Borderers: Lt G.C.S. McAlestor. Royal Ulster Rifles: Capt. G. S. Frizelle, 2/Lt. D. C. Lincoln. R.A.S.C.: SSM. C. A. Enston, wife and children, SSM. W. G. Holden, wife

R.A.M.C.: Lt.-Col. H. G. Robertson, Major S. Smith and wife. R.A.O.C.: Major W. P. Postle, wife and child, Capt. P. W. Davies wife M. Paul Reynaud offered to resign and child, Lt. B. Fallowfield, wife and

A.O.S.: Mr. W. Clewer. wife and R.A.V.C.: Major M. A. Murphy.

Army Education Corps: Major H. H. Joseph. Instructor J. Imrie wife and two children. Army Dental Corps: Major A. B. Austin and wife. Audit and Accounts Staff: Mr. 7 Q.A.I.M.N.S.: Sisters: Misses H. C. Houston, V. W. M. Briggs, D. S.

Q.A.S.: Mrs. J. Imrie, Miss M. Coghlan, Miss A. B. Coughlan. Miss E. A. Dudley, intended wife of

Q.M.S. Fidoe. The Neuralia is the second troopship to arrive in Hongkong under the 1935-36 trooping programme. The H. T Lancashire arrived on November 29 By a slim margin of 20 votes M. and the troopship Dilwara is expected Laval survived the test of confidence to arrive with military, naval and R.

History of Regiment

The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1st. Battalion, left Belfast for Palestine in September 1932, and was transferred to the Canal Brigade in the following year. The provious oversea tour was In India, Burma and Aden in the period between the South African War and the Great War. The regiment had 21 battalions in France, Flanders, the Balkans, Gallipoli and Palestine. The title of the regiment was changed from the Royal Irish Rifles after the War. The old name of the 1st. Battalions was the 88rd. County of Dublin, and General Sir Alexander Dodley, an old Royal Dublin Fusilier, is Colonel of the regiment. The 2nd. Battalion was the 86th. Royal County Dublin. Lt.-Col. J. F. Evetts, M.C., remained behind in Egypt in view of his appointment as officer commanding the British troops in Palestine.

The 1st. Battalion of the Lincolnshire Regiment, who have been stationed in Hongkong during the past-three-years, will take over-duties at Karachi, and will be sailing on the Neuralia on January 5 together with R. A. F. details for India.

Officers of Regiment

The following are the Officers of the 1st. Battalion of the Royal Ulster

Major R. M. Rodwell, Captain N McGavin, M.C., Capt. R. J. R. Campbell (Garrison Adjutant and Quartermaster), Capt. B. J. Rimmer, M.M. Capt. T. B. J. Clarke, Capt. R. N. Thicknesse (Adjutant), Capt. R. F. A. Crookshank, Capt. I. H. Good, Capt C. D. Hamon (Quartermaster), Lt. W C. Mitchell, Lt. F. G. Ratcliffe, Lt. D. M. Shenn, Lt. P. J. Ashton, Lt. R. J. H. Carron, Lt. I. C. Harris, Lt. B. J Scott- White, Lt. C. A.H.B. Blake, Lt. Drummond, Lt. J. E. G. Moriarty, Lt. A. W. Ward, Second Lt. E. D. D. Wilson, Second Lt. W. C. Kelly, Second Lt. B. J. Fitz G. Donles, Second Lt. G. P. Rickcord.

INSULL COME-BACK

AGED FINANCIER ORGANISING BROADCASTING COMPANY

Chicago, Dec. 28. A report is current that Mr. Samuel Insull, senior, at the age of 74, may attempt a come-back as head of a chain of wireless stations in the

which has now a good chance o standing .- Router. Official Figures

Paris, Dec. 28. The official figures in the motion of non-confidence in M. Laval show that the motion was rejected by 200 votes to 276.

Perfect Sound & Vision NATITAN ROAD KOWLOON Most Popular Price

L ST TIMES TO-DAY at 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.



TO-MORROW

Shirley's greatest and latest picture

TOP" with SHIRLEY TEMPLE JOHN BOLES JOHN BOLES & ROCHELLE HUDSON



SHOWING TO-DAY At 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 p.m.

YOUR FAVOURITE STARS ! ! !



CARTOON **NEXT - CHANGE**

ALSO:

RAINBOW PARADE

The Best Action Picture Since "G-Men" I

FRED MACMURRAY SIR GUY STANDING

A Paramount Picture.



HONGKONG HOTEL NEW YEAR'S DAY Wednesday, 1st Jan., 1936

Directed-by-Stephen Roberts.

(Make a note of this date)

SPECIAL TEA DANCE

from 5-7.30 p.m.

ROOF GARDEN

ATTRACTIVE ENTERTAINMENT

POPULAR-HOLLYWOOD ARTISTES COWAN & BAILEY

AND ;

\$1.50 per person.

... Wishing All Our Patrons

A Bright & Prosperous New Year

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI H

CHEVROLET

Canadian Built STANDARD SIX DE LUXE SALOON

26 H.P. — 23 miles per gallon DELIVERED PRICES LONDON £280 - VANCOUVER £223 HONGKONG £192

EAST MOTORS

26 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Telephone:59101.

Hongkong Telegrap (or Due cont. Clars Marthon) Lighting Op Time: - 0.48 p.m. High Water: -- 13.26. Low Water:-17.44.

THE. Lionakona Celegraph.

一拜禮 號十二月二十英港香 MONDAY, DECEMBER 30,

日五初月二十

FINAL EDITIONS



MANCHUKUOANS CAPTURE KUYUAN

TO RETREAT

TWO-DAY BATTLE FOR CITY

JAPAN MAY MAKE NEW DEMANDS OF CHINA

(SPECIAL TO "TELEGRAPH")

(By Telegraph. Copyright Telegraphic Messages Ordinanos, 1894. Received, Dec. 30, 11-30 a.m.)

Shanghai, Dec. 30. The Manchukuoan troops who have been hurled against Kuyuan have captured that city from the Chinese defenders. The capture of the city has been confirmed here, according

to the United Press. Charhar troops resisted for forty-eight hours and finaly retreated to Tushikow Pass, in the Great Wall, after what appeared to be three Japanese aeroplanes had come to the

assistance of the attacking forces. The invaders bombarded the city of Kuyuon, according to

report, and inflicted severe casualties. There is no military activity elsewhere in North China as far as can be learned.—United Press:

CHIANG NOT TRUSTED

Tokyo, Dec. 30. The Kokumin Shimbun, one of the best informed of the capital's newspapers, asserts to-day that the Japanese army is disappointed in General Chiang Kul-shek's policies since he has become an actual officeholder in the Nanking Government.

The Army feels that General Chiang is wholly unable "to control the tricky politicians," and therefore the Japanese Army is paying little attention to Nanking's proposals for a joint committee to study and seek an adjustment of all Sino-Japanese problems.

The Kokumin Shimbun significantly predicts that the Japanese Army will tighten its attitude towards Nanking and also asserts that there are many indications that the Japanese Army is proparing fresh demands, in addition to those insisting that China suppress all anti Japanese agitation and co-operate with Japan in supressing Communista in China.

NEW DEMANDS

shall stop implanting anti-Japanese and anti-Manchukuoan thoughts in the minds of the school-children

This journal also expects Japaneso to demand that the Hopei and Charhar Political Council shall be merged with the East Hopel Anti-Communist Association, and there await Signor Benito Mussolini's bid. after co-operate with the Japanese in seeking the supression of Communism in that area.

The Kokumin Shimbun asserts fur advance in Ethlopia has been haited. ther that the Japanese War Office has already sent instructions to garrison officers in China "regarding the enforcement of the foregoing policies as best they can."-United Press.

CANTON'S POLITICAL **CHANGES**

NEW DEPARTMENT TO BE FORMED

· The South-west authorities have commodities after the decision is decided to establish a new Department given.
of Government; the personnel and A Court decision eliminating prowest Political Council.

It is learned that members of the wheat. new body include Messrs. Lin Yun- It is expected that the Court de-Mr. Lin Yun-kai as chalrman,

be announced shortly.

PEACE **FORECAST**

PASSIVE

ITALY IN DILEMMA.

(Special to "Telegraph")

(Ily Telegraph, Copyright, Telegraphic Mes | Wenlthy inges Ordinance, 1895, Received, December 40, 11.10 a.m.)

Paris, Dec. 29. It is learned on good authority that M. Pierre Laval, the French Prime Minister, has information leading to The paper believes the new de- the belief that Italy will soon take mands will insist upon the employ- the first step towards consulting ment of Japanese instructors in France and Britain with a view to Chinese military schools, that China achieving a settlement of the Italo-Ethiopian war.

Due to the narrow margin by which M. Laval weathered Saturday's storm in the Chamber of Deputies—a storm which was caused by his last peace finding effort-it is expected that M. Laval will take a passive position and It is understood that M. Laval believes he will not have long to wait, due to the knowledge that the Italian and that withdrawals of troops from the fighting line have been necessary order to consolidate the gains

A.A.A. DECISION EXPECTED

already made,-United Press.

COURT TO RULE ON CONSTITUTIONALITY

Washington, Dec. 28. The United States Supreme Court rejoicing. decision on the constitutionality of the The sales of Kipling's books in serious fundamental disturbance to -Renter. business. It is expected that there Canton, Dec. 30. will be increased buying of farm

record to be attached to the South- cessing taxes would be definitely bullish on prices for pork, cotton and

kai, Li Tsung-jen, Huang Hsu-cho, cision on the Bankhead Cotton Con-Lin Yi-chung, Ou Fong-pu, . Huang trol Act will be given in January and Lin-shu and Haich Ying-chow, with that that Act will be held unconstitutional. No sudden marked offect is expected to result from that decision:

The finding of the United States The Air Ministry states that two of principle and in view of the fact the causes of the persocution, and he ... The appointments are expected to expected to result from that decision:



Picture shows members of the stuff of a London banking house being trained in the use of gas masks by the St. John Ambulance Brigade. Reports that Germany has made fresh demands, including air supremacy in Europe, are denied in London.

SERIOUS KIANGSU RIOTING

AGITATION FOR RENT REDUCTION

POLICE FIRE ON MOB

Shanghai, Dec. 30. There has been serious rloting at Weiting, near Soochow. Yesterday afternoon more than 1,000 farmers demonstrated in favour of a general rental reduction.

Finding that volleys fired into, the air were useless in quelling the disorder, a police officer pistolled sheriff's-office-and-wounded-one-

the ring-leaders. The farmers became incensed and wrecked the beadquarters of the Bureau of Public Safety, surrounded the sheriff's office and threatened him. arrived from Soochow, however. Agitation for rental reduction

also reported from Changshu, Kiangsu rice producing centre, and other towns in the province, including Soochow itself .--

KIPLING'S BIRTHDAY

AMERICANS PAY HICH TRIBUTE

London, Dec. 30. The seventieth birthday of Rudyard Kipling, famous poet and novelist celebrated to-day, with long articles in the newspapers paying tribute to the man.-Renter.

U. S. TRIBUTE

New York, Dec. 29, The seventieth birthday of Rudyard Kipling is being celebrated in the United States to-day and a special nationwide broadenst of programmes has been arranged for "Kipling Week." This will be an annual event in the future.

The little town of Brattlebore, Vermont, where Kipling and hisyoung wife lived for a few years after their marriage in 1892 had a day of

A.A.A. will probably be handed down America run over 100,000 a year and some time during January, with no his best seller is his "Jungle Book,"

TWO, AIRMEN CRASH

ATTEMPT RECORD FLIGHT

LINDBERGH MAY JOIN COMBINE

COMPETE WITH IMPERIAL LINES

TRANS-OCEAN SERVICE

(Special to "Telegraph")

40, 11.10 a.m.)

London, Dec. 29. and Mrs. Charles Lindbergh, and their at 10.30 this morning. little son Jon, battles' heavy weather mob which was trying to storm the off the Irish coast, the Sunday Express death have not at present been dishas reported the rumour in aviation closed, but it is stated that the cause circles that the Flying Colonel will was a heart stroke. Colonel Hearle's join the Board of Directors of "a great death is rendered even more poignant

Imperial Airways Ltd. For this great new aerial venture The discovery of the Colonel's, They dispersed when reinforcements six giant Sikorsky monoplanes death was made by one of his sercapable of carrying 32 passengers, are vants, who found him sitting in a is being built for the trans-Atlantic chair in his dressing-room, wearing a

a service at a cost of £50,000. cludes some of the most important men

in the British aircraft industry. Meanwhile, Immigration officials at mortem examination being made. Glasgow have been warned that Colonel and Mrs. Lindbergh may land morrow, the cortege leaving Glouces- 10, 9 a.m.) there. The Sunday Dispatch says ter Road at 2.45 p.m. for the interthat Miss Betty Gow, the nurse of the ment at Happy Valley at 3.30 p.m. murdered Lindbergh baby, may rejoin

the family as little Jon's nurse. wish."-United Press.

GERMAN REFUGEES' PLIGHT

LEAGUE URGED TO INTERCEDE

APPEAL TO ALL NATIONS ...

London, Dec. 30. Newspapers to-day are giving pro- parish church, to-day. minence to a lotter from Mr. J. G. MacDonald to the Secretary General Archbishop of Canterbury, invited the of the League of Nations, resigning Reverend Addison Hau of Kwangsi, his office as League High Commis- to act as temporary curate for a few sioner for refugees from Germany.

The letter of the High Commis- The Rev. Mr. Hau accepted with sioner states that since his office was the object of learning the methods of established two years ago conditions work in an English parish before inin Germany which created the refugee troducing similar methods to China.flood have developed so catastrophical- Router. ly that reconsideration of the entire situation by the League of Nations

Describing the intensified persecu- refugees. tion of the Jews and others, the letter . Efforts, Mr. MacDonald declares, Press reports indicate that General Li Tsung-len, 'Kwangsi commander in-chief, is returning to Canton after the New Year to discuss the political situation with the local leaders.— Swan, Reuter Special.

The finding of the United States The Air Ministry states that two of principle and in view of the leaves of the persocution, and he ship specially designed for the new over half a consequently, advises friendly but the Causes of the persocution, and he ship specially designed for the new over half a consequently advises friendly but the German sorvice to the Far East, began her interconsion with the German with the persocution, and he ship specially designed for the new obsequently, advises friendly but the German with the German with the causes of the persocution, and he ship specially designed for the new obsequently, advises friendly but the German willion persons who are being crush firm interconsion with the German willion persons who are being crush firm interconsion with the German willion persons who are being crush firm interconsion with the German willion persons who are being crush firm interconsion with the German sorvice to the Far East, began her taking off from Wadi Halfa. Pharament of the Longue of Nations with the part of the Longue of Nations of the Part of the Longue of Nations with the part of the Longu

COLONEL HEARLE **PASSES**

FOUND DEAD IN HIS FLAT

DISTINGUISHED WAR RECORD

News of the death of Colonel A. B. Hearle, D.S.O., commanding the Royal (By Telegraph, Copyright, Telegraphia Mes. Artillery in Hongkong, came as a seges Ordinance, 1991. Received, December great shock to military circles in the Colony to-day, when it was disclosed I that he was found dead in the dress-While the ship on which Colonel ing-room of his Peak Mansions flat

The exact circumstances of his new combine" which will compete with from the fact that he intended to go on leave next week.

dressing-gown. Life was extinct The paper says the Board illso in- when the discovery was made. The body was later removed to the mortuary for the purpose of a nost-

The funeral will take place to-

The Manchester Guardian to-day R.A. Command here last year. He Feast Day of the Archangel Gabriel appealed to Britons to give the was a son of Lieut.-Col. Parkins and comes at the end of the Ethiopian Lindberghs "as peaceful a spell on Hearle, R.M.L.I., and was educated Christians' special fast. this side of the Atlantic as they could at King's School, Rochester, and the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Schassie's departure from Dessiye, on War, being mentioned in desputches he will pesonally conduct the offen-He leaves a widow, a daughter of Mr. Duncan H. Hunter, of the Puniab Police, and two sons and two daughters, with whom the deepest sympathy

CHINESE CURATE AT FOLKESTONE

LEARNING ENGLISH PARISH WAYS

London, Dec. 29. A large congregation at Christ Church, Folkestone, heard the first sermon over, preached by a . Chinese clergyman as curate of an English

. The vicar, with the consent of the

tinuo the activities on behalf of the

ETHIOPIANS CUT ITALIAN LINES

GUERILLA WARFARE SUCCESSFUL

COMING RAINS WILL BOG ITALIAN ARMIES

(By Telegraph. Copyright, Telegraphic Messages Ordinance, Received, December 20, 11.55 a.m.)

Small, mobile bands of Ethiopian guerillas have slashed

Their heavy transport, their artillery, tanks and even

ETHIOPIAN OFFENSIVE EXPECTED

PREPARATIONS CO. ON APACE

EMPEROR TO COMMAND

(Special to "Telegraph")

fily Triegraph. Copyright, Telegraphic Mes-

'Addis Ababa, Dec. 29. The much-hernided Ethlopian coun-The late Colonel Hearle, who was ter-offensive is expected to be launch-51 years of age, was appointed to the ed during "Yrneh," which is the

He rerved throughout the Great his way to the northern front where laive, are proceeding apace. There is intense activity in

various Ethiopian headquarters. It is unofficially stated that there are dozens of Italian aircraft carrying out reconnaissance flights, throughout the Tembien region. The Italians are watching for any movement troops which may proface an assault. Meanwhile, there has been serious have won two battles in which there middle of the dusty and windswep were heavy casualties. These were plain. fought on December 22 and 24 and

said to have fallen into the hands of garrison of perhaps 75,000 troops, the black troops. fighting fields in large numbers, and their plight is pitiful. They must die horrible and lingering deaths.

NEW STEAMER

Reuter Special.

THIRD SHIP FOR CHINA TRADE

DEPARTS

Berlin, Dec. 80.

(SPECIAL TO "TELEGRAPH")

Addis Ababa, Dec. 29.

and harried the Italian northern lines of communication in an effort to prevent a further advance before the commencement of "the little rains" which, in a few weeks will bog down the Fascist armies so that they will be unable to move.

aeroplanes may be useless to them in the rainy season.

A spokesman of the Ethiopian Government told the United Press to-day that any mass advance of Mulu Ghetta's main forces was unlikely and that the rumours abroad that Mulu Ghetta's men were locked in a fierce battle with the Italians were merely distortions.

A message from the Emperor Selassie on Saturday, announcing the Ethiopian victory at Addiabi and the capture of that town, caid that Mulu Ghetta's army was remaining between Quoram and Ambaalagi.

GUERILLA'S" SUCCESSES

Evidence of the success of the guerilla tactics of the Ethiopian command and the frequent surprise attacks delivered by the swiftly moving tribesmen, is seen in the abandonment by the Italians of their recent frantic preparations for an assault upon Ambaalagi. The Italians have been checked here owing to the fact-that-more-than-a-dozen-of-Ras-Seyoum's and Ras Ayeleu's pillaging

bands have penetrated far behind their lines. United Pross. COUNTING THE COST Rome, Dec. 20.

The Cabinet is tackling the budget problems on Monday, including the cost of the African campaign. Meanwhile, business mon are trying hard to find new export markets to replace those closed to them by the

sanctions nations. They are also making preparations to withstand the sages Ordinance. 1884. Received, December continuing sanctions and especially are increasing "their reserves of petroleum and other essential war' uniterials.—United Pross.

CONFIDENT OF VICTORY

Addis Ababa, Dec. 29,: The morale of the Ethlopian troops is high, their health is excellent and they have not become demoralised by the Italian bombing tactics, as was half-expected. These were some of the facts revealed to Reuter's special correspondent who has just returned from a week's visit with the troops of the Ethiopian command on the southern front, where there has been

heavy fighting recently. The correspondent spent his time mainly in the camps of the troops under Dedjasmatch Nassibou.

In the headquarters of the fierce old fighting in various sectors, and the chieftain, which is situated in a local Ethiopians have claimed a signal palaco of Jijiga and is a rickety twosuccess to the north-west of Makale, storey structure, the correspondent asserting that they have broken the talked with the commander. Jijiga! Italian lines in several places and itself is a crowded village in the

But since the war has come, many tanks and machine-guns are Jijiga has become a fortress, with a most of them clothed in khaki, as The wounded have been left on the white makes them too conspicuous to nid raiders.

From his talks with Dedjasmatch Nassibou, the correspondent learned that the diet of the troops is very simple, consisting of a daily meal of a quarter of a pound of corn, washed down with salty water. In spite of the mengreness of these rations the men are healthy and in good spirits.

ITALIANS DRIVEN BACK

It appears that the Italian forces after their early advance and subsequent retirement, are now holding a line which approximates that held before hostilities broke out Both The steamer Gneisenau, the third sides Claim possession of Geriogubi,

BERNARD SHAW

Of Negroes?

Lichfield, Ariz., Dec. 28.

recently may have been the awan

song of a traditional figure of the

Old South the regro cotton picker.

The little juggernaut which ex-

perts say may mean unemployment

for 2,000,000 Southern negro field

hands was the Rust Brothers

cotton-picking machine, invented

by John and Mack Rust, who saw

tests on irrigated cotton.

it complete its first successful

Only a dozen spectators watch-

ed the picker straddle over a field

of the J. G. Boswell Cotton Co.,

In a nearby field, unaware of

what was going on, a line of hand

pickers advanced plucking tedi-

In less than three hours, appro-

ximately 600 pounds of cotton was

harvested mechanically and the

hand pickers could gather less

than 30, pounds each during the

Behind, the machine left bare

stalks, and the reclaimed cotton

was as clean as that from the

The cost of machine picking was

estimated at about \$1 an acre, or

about one fifth as much as hand

Differing from earlier suction

type "pickers," the cotton inven-

tion employs moistened whirling

well worked out," said John Rust,

43, elder of the inventors, in a

slow southern drawl. It works

Inquiries about the machine

have come from every cotton grow-

ing district in the world, including

Egypt, Brazil, Russia, Perth and

Argentina, the brothers said. It

Only 10 machines have been

produced to date, it was said, but

the production "go ahead" signal

may be given soon. They are

manufactured by the Southern

Harvester Company, of Memphis,

miles away engineers of the Inter-

national Harvester Company were

putting finishing touches on n

competitive model, which they

hoped soon to test. Their picker.

mounted on the back of a tractor.

is said to have some points of

similarity to the other machine.

-United Press.

While the test was made, a few

is patented in each country.

"We've got difficulties pretty

spindles to pick the cotton.

average hand-picked bag.

picking.

gobbling up the fleecy boils.

speare".

Whining

Machine

"It is very complimentary to Shake-

RECORDS. PARLOPHONE BROADWAY MELODY OF 1936. Selection

PLEASE TEACHER, Selection. Pianoforto Solos. Patricia Rossborough.

EVERY NIGHT AT EIGHT. Selection Phil Green & BIG BROADCAST OF 1936. Selection. His Rhythm: .

SERENADE. (Heykens) VOLGA SONG. (Lehar) Organ Solos. Marcel Palotti WHENEVER'I THINK. I FEEL A SONG COMIN' ON, Vocal, Leslie Hutchinson

EAST OF THE SUN. MY HEART IS HAUNTED. Vocal, Leslie Hutchinson. F283, THE GHOST OF DINAH, F. T.

TRUCKIN'. F. T. Nat Concila & His Georgians. OH PETER PIDCIN ENGLISH HULA, Nat Conella & His Georgian GESHWIN FOX TROT MEDLEY. Harry Roy's Tigel

SWING, BROTHER, SWING. F. T. NICKEL IN THE SLOT. F. T. Wingy Mannone & His

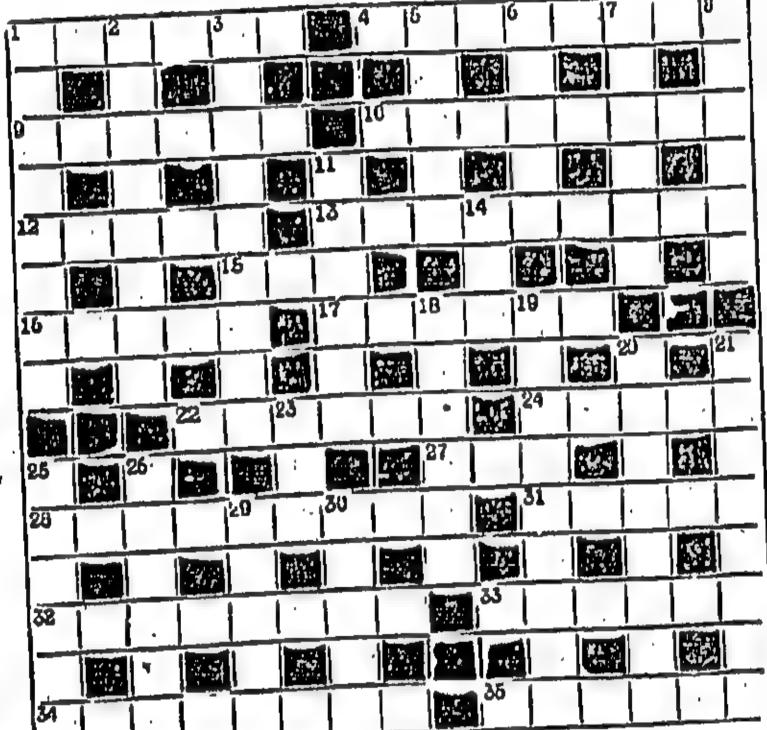
278. LULU'S BACK IN TOWN. F. T. OUTSIDE OF YOU. F. T. (both from "Breadway Gon-doller") Harry Roy & His Orch

CHEEK TO CHEEK, F. T. THE PICCOLINO. One Step. (both from "Top Hat") Harry Roy & His Orch MANY OTHER NEW RECORDS IN STOCK.

TSANG FOOK PIANO Co.

9 ICE HOUSE STREET HONG KONG

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

1 First, and broadest clue. 4 Knee buffers?

9 The friendly Scot is in the best of health on entering country. 10 Spidery threads.

12-Christian name. Continental Hist-18 Last on 15 This doesn't come back from the Wash.

17 Talk a lot of rubbish. 22 The look of shaken carpets part

worn away. 24 The judge does his best. .27 Every small foot has a great

28 This tends to shut out. 31 Fine! 32 He'd be an ass to eat these!

33 Hot sap (anag.). 34 Satisfies inside. 35 Her father was an old man of the sea.

DOWN 1 A sound holiday impaired this. 2 Drams taken by Greek shop-

keepers. Calm ends in ill-health. 5 Fragments as Tom makes 'em. 7 Good-looking for a woman.

Story in parts from Israel. 11 Squash, without lemons.

LOCAL ESTATES

PROBATE AND LETTERS OF

14 King Willow turned to war purposes. 18 Abstainer is improved when in

19 Without notes so to speak. 20 No contest for factory workers

in this water. 21 Miserable in the extreme. 23 Pas seul. 25-Feverish and excling.

29 Lisengage; bow work if you 30 Absurd for the last.

Saturday's Solution

COBHEFFEMINATE OFFEERENCEMENT NEGLIGENTEMEANS TENTE LE LE FERLE RUMANDINCURRED THE DESKINE PROPERTY OF UNASSEMBLE TOBB TOU.CHEL BIAMERE E E STEER BE IN FREE N FAHLWELIEFIRST D W TEREDEFE 18 ANDU HAIT IMGENERATUR WINCHESTERMFOES

the will has been granted to Li Taiwa, Li Loung-wa and Li Choi. late of No. 22, Johnston Road, Wan-

STILL SANS UXURIES

BUTTER 6s. 3d. 1b. IN RUSSIA

In view of the Russian decision to abolish rationing, the announced: "Works by play-School of Slavonic and East wrights of all countries impos-European Studies in London ing sanctions against Italy, 'ex-University have published facts cept Shakespeare and Shaw and on the present prices of food in certain French authors, are That country.

At the present sterling-franc rate, it is stated, the value of the rouble is 10d.

Ragamuffine

On this basis, the monograph gives the cost of various foodstuffs in Russia as:

White bread ... 0s. 8d. per 1b. Best quality beef 2s. 10 %d. per lb. Fresh butter .. 6s. per 1b. Margarine '... 48. 844d. per lb. Refined sugar . 1s. Rice 28. 84d, per lb

'On a basis of these prices an English visitor to the U.S.S.R. to the correspondent.

he pays at home. "Now that practically all food has been de-rationed." the statement continues, "it is possible to make some comparison between the gratified because I had instructed cost of living in Russia and in England.

all workers and other employees for the year 1935 amounts to about R.2,050, the equivalent of about State to do that would be an act of £85 at the rate of R.1=10d. This indecency." is about 33s, a week, compared to about 50s., which is the average weekly wage of the working class able-bodied man in London.

COMPARATIVE COSTS "In actual money, therefore, the average Russian income (including higher ranks) is about twothirds that of the London working man, but the Russian has to pay at least four times as much as the Londoner for his food.

"It seems obvious that his standard of consumption, which, after all, is the main thing in the general standard . of living. is infinitely lower than that of the unskilled manual labourer in England." It is pointed out, however, that

when bread was de-rationed cently, wages were increased 10 per cent. "When de-rationing is complete, not write: "Shameful is this

which seems likely to occur in 1936, League" ("King Henry VI"), and money income alone will determine again "O inglorious League" the individual's standard of living, expert will enjoy the full benefit of Shaw, George Bernard: Too well his larger income."

SHAKESPEARE EXEMPT. SHAW ARE FROM ITALIAN BAN

WORKS of two British authors only—Shakespeare and Shaw—are to be allowed in Italian theatres "until further noticé." Because of Sanctions.

The Italian Government has banned from Italian theatres."

Shaw's plays are to be permitted because "Shaw is the most brilliant and anti-British of all British dramatists"; Shakespeare's because "Shakespeare was an Elizabethan son of the Italian Renaissance."

A London correspondent talked [7] about the ban to Mr. Shaw. Or, rather, Mr. Shaw talked about it

He said that he does not mind next year will apparently have being coupled with Shakespeare. to pay from three to seven "It is very complimentary to Shaketimes as much for his food as speare," he added, "and we are both | gratified.

NO APPLICATIONS

"As a matter of fact, I really am my agents in Italy not to apply for any licences for my plays while this "The average money income of country is imposing sanctions.

"For a member of a 'sanctions'

"Does this mean much to you financially?" he was asked.

'And Mr. Shaw replied: "A dramatic author carns nothing for eighteen months. Then an Italian actress takes up his plays and he earns £300 a week.

"He lives at that rate, she drops them, and he is ruined. "Actually my plays are better known in Italy than in most coun-

tries-England, for instance!"

Shakespeare, William, poet and playwright. Born Stratford-on-Avon April 23, 1564. Died Stratford-on-Avon April 23, 1616. Wrote "Merchant of Venice," "Taming of the Shrow," "As by You Like It," and scores more plays. As for sanctions, did he

> ("King John"). known to need any "explaining."

FOR_FILM_STARS_

A most remarkable proof of the progress of British films is the number of famous foreign stars who are now at work in British films and the far greater number whose greatest ambition is to work and to live in London.

British films to-day are competing on level terms with American, and British studios give more consideration to stars than any other film centre in the world.

include Mr. Douglas Fairbanks jr., Miss Anne Shirley, Miss Wynne Miss Elisabeth Bergner, Mr. Gibson, Miss Mary Brian and Conrad Veldt, and Miss Anna Sten. Miss Elissa Landi.

Mr. Clive Brook, Mr. Leslie Howard, Mr. Tullio Carminati are actors who have elected to work in London in preference to Hollywood. Miss Fay Wray, Miss Laura La Plante, and Miss June Clyde seem to have joined the ranks of permanent London residents.

Mr. Cary Grant, Mr. Otto Kruger, Mr. Nils Asther, Mr. Robert Young, Mr. Peter Lorre, Mr. Wilhelmino Inno Jose Sousae Mr. Charles Rogers, Mr. Douglass Montgomery, Mr. Arthur Tracy,

Miss Madge Evans, Miss Jean Famous stars who have been ab- Muir, Miss Lilian Harvey, Miss sorbed into the British film industry Helen Vinson, Miss Jean Parker,

> The migration of British film stars to Hollywood has greatly abated. Miss Merle Oberon and Mr. Charles Laughton are typical of those who divide their time between London and Hollywood, and Miss Jessie Matthews and Miss Cicely Courtneidge are examples of stars who go to Hollywood for eng film only.

More and more the tendency is Local estate valued at \$10,000 was local estate to the value of \$7,600. at work in British films.

Local estate valued at \$10,000 was local estate to the value of \$7,600. at work in British films.

Niss Madeleine Carroll is the exception in announcing her intensity of 97 Tung Choi Street, Mongkok, granted to Mercedes Maria Thomazia who died in March this year at Fong Paula Sousae, widow.

Pin Hospital, Canton. Probate of Paula Sousae, widow.



and other injuries to the skin, BURNS BRUISES, SCALDS, Scratches, quickly heal when treated with

Soothing, antiseptic, curative, the healing properties of this ointment are second to none. Keep a tin handy. Sold by all chemists, or post-free, 70 cents per package, from the Dr. Williams Medicine Co., 451. Kinngso Road, Shanghai.

OUR



DRYCLEANING METHOD

Restores New Life, New Colours and New Usefulness to your entire Summer Wardrobe and Household Furnishings.



Head Office and Works.

Mongkok.

IS CROSS

Take Doctor's Advice Results Will Surprise You

If your precious child won't ent without coaxing, is nervous and underweight . . . do what doctors the world over advise: Give him a little Castoria and you will see a marked improvement the first day. Authorities have found intestinal

absorption of poisons to be the cause of most child aliments. Even when the child's habits may seem regular, poisons seep through the system and do damage. The stomach is upset. Foods do not digest properly. The nerves lose their delicate balance. Nothing can correct this insidious

condition quite as easily and naturally as Castoria. It tastes so good children beg for it. And it swiftly purgesthe little system of poisons. It settles the stomach, improves digestion and restores nerve poise. Then Nature does the rest as only Nature can. Appetite for food quickly returns, Health is restored to normal.

And as a result the child gains weight fast and becomes sturdy and strong. Now take care of your child this safe, drugless way. Get a bottle of Castoria and try it. Results will delight you.



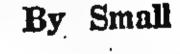
CASTORIA

MEDICINAL SYRUP FROM BABYHOOD TO 11 YEARS 10

Beautiful Chinese lampshades which fold absolutely flat. Frames col-- lapse and shades may be folded into an envelope. These are the latest creation. Reasonable and

most effective. Ideal Gifts. Now on display at -13, ICE HOUSE STREET. Experiments were closely guarded.

The End Of The Trail



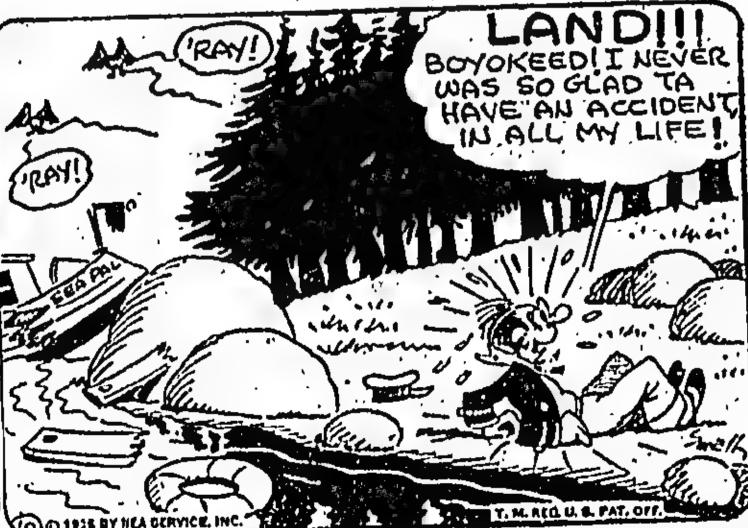


oil and lime salts for bone formation, It provents teething troubles, rickets and soft bones. Ask for

EMULSION







SALESMAN SAM

Teething troubles

Because SCOTT'S Emulsion contains 44% of pure cod liver

-And No. 2

BRITAIN GREETS A BRAVE MAN

Parliament To Be Broadcast

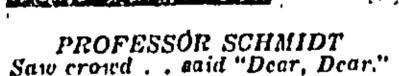
NEW ZEALAND LEAD TO BRITAIN New Zeiland has decided to

allow the broadensting of all important Parliamentary debates. This announcement was made recently says Router, by the Promier-elect, Mr. M. J. Savage, leader of the Labour Party, which returned with a large majority.

New Zealand thus gives a lead to the Mother Country where for years the Government has been pressed to allow the B.B.C. to broadcast parts of the proceedings of the House of Commons.

The reply has always been that tnere was a "grait proponuerance of opinion against such broad-

Is there? New South Wales has been broadcasting proceedings of its Legislative Assembly for



Hero No. 1—

HOLLYWOOD ROMANCE

REAL**MOTHER** THING"—

New York, Dec. 20. A beautiful diamond engagement ring flashing to-day on the finger of Miss Betty Grable, the 18-years-old film actress, known on the screen as Frances Dean, tells the story of her romantic engagement to Mr. Jackie Coogan, announced at a banquet to

celebrate it last night. Coogan, Jackie's mother was will begin a vaudeville tour which asked.

"Betty is the most beautiful little thing alive. She has the

"She is as modest as a violet and is very, very happy." really very clover."

Although Jackie Coogan, who is "MY TWO GOOD 21, recently came into his £200,000 fortune accumulated as a child star, his mother says that it will be at least a year, or perhaps two, before the young couple get marri- Charles Arthur Longbottom, of

Miss Grable is the daughter of Mr. Conn Grable, a well-known St. Louis stockbroker, who is on a visit. to Hollywood, where Mrs. Grable lives with her daughter.

A film executive who happened to meet Betty in her home town was so struck with her beauty and intelligence that he offered her a chance in films, thus setting her on the road to stardom and marriage with one of the most famous stars.

When Mrs. Coogan was asked about other reported engagements of her son, mentioning Patricia Ellis and Toby Wing, both screen actresses, she answered, "Therenever was anything in those reports."

Purity For British Screen?

CINEMA CENSOR IS A ROMAN CATHOLIC

TIHE British film trade have chosen a Roman Catholic to be their new censor. The appointment of Lord Tyrrell, former British Ambassador in Paris, was confirmed at a meeting of the consultative committee of the film trade this month.

The fact that he is a member of the Roman Catholic Church is significant. The recent purity campaign which awept the studios of Hollywood and changed the whole trend of film making throughout the world was initiated by the Vatican. The Roman Catholic bishops of America organised public, social and religious opinion to bring pressure to bear on the studios. The famous Hays Purity Code was framed to their approval. The campaign spread rapidly through Britain. The Hays organisation now have New York offices to which British producers submit their stories before

"shooting."
NON-PARTY MAN Another significant fact is that Lord Tyrrell is strictly a non-party man. He is a diplomat. Before he went to Paris ho was permanent Under-

Secretary at the Foreign Office. Leaders of the film industry believe that one of the greatest dangers focing them to-day is propaganda on the screen. The political situation at home and the international stress made it imperative that a man should be chosen who, by his evident impartiality as a diplomat and expermanent official, would command the confidence of the whole country.

Lord Tyrrell said soon after:-"Even from the very early days I have been interested in films. I always look on films as one of today's great factors for the education of the public, for the promotion of good relations all over the world, and for the purpose of getting people botter acquainted."

PROFESSOR SCHMIDT VISIT TO LONDON

Soviet Sailor-Scientist Who Beat Terrific Odds

HERO OF CHELYUSKIN EPIC

PROFESSOR OTTO SCHMIDT, one of the bravest men alive is in London. His life is one long story of heroic struggles against nature

in the Arctic. He commanded the Soviet ship Chelyuskin, which was sunk in the icefloes in the Behring Sea in February of last year.

For two months he and his 103 companions lived on the ice in tents. He had rescued the wireless gear from the ship, and the messages he sent out when there appeared no hope that he or any of his party would ever see civilisation again are among the heroic classics like those Scott left behind him.

"It all sounds very impressive," he said, referring to the exploit, "but the facts are simple. The ship stranded. I got my people on

"We made tents, took off all the food we could—it lasted for two months-and settled down to live as long as we could. There were men, women, and even babies in

the party. "It was cold—forty below zero Fahrenheit. With the radio we did our best to keep life amusing. While life lasted there was hope.

"The Government, we knew, was doing its utmost to devise a means of rescuing us.

THE RESCUE "After two months a band of utterly fearless aviators flew in dreadful old airplanes from the mainland and began to rescue us. It was a tremendous flight over the frozen sea. Each airplane took away five of our party. I sent the women and the sick first."

The sickest member of the party was Professor Schmidt. When the fact was mentioned he shrugged his great shoulders. pneumonia. It was cold. You do have that sort of thing in that sort of pince.

"Naturally, I insisted on being the last, as captain of the ship or ice or tent-town, but I am afraid I let myself down. Pleurisy began, and I became unconscious.

"I was taken to hospital in Nome, Alaska, as they thought I would die on the way to Siberia. had no intention of dying." He smiled. "Why die?"

"Eventually I had to make my devout and virtuous women in Lway home from Alaska via Callthe persons of my first wife fornia, Chicago and New York. That's all."

The train pulled into London.

MARRIED MAN WHO KIDNAPPED HER

Three chapters in the life of a girl of fourteen:-

1. Kidnapped at the age of MINERS KEEP eight from her parents.

2. Married, at the age of twelve, the man who kid-

napped her. 3. Prayed—yesterday—for the acquittal of her husband on a charge of abducting her.

The girl is Mrs. Dorothy Evelyn Roman. Her husband, William Roman faced his accusers at Lewisberg. West Virginia.

Dorothy told the court: "I love him. I want him back." She declared that she ran away with him willingly.

shall be bright and active in their spare time at home.

So Professor K. Neville Moss, who has had the miner under the microscope, told Institution of Civil Engineers in London. He added:-

Wladimor Kokkinski, the Russian

aviator, photographed after he had recently created a new world height

TONED' ON

SALT WATER

Some miners drink twelve

pints of salted water in a day

at their work—so that they

record of 14,575 metres.

"The addition of salt to the water not only cures cramp, but it banishes acute fatigue and inertia after working hours by toning up the body."



AMERICA -PURITAN TRADITION

Enough Mayflower "Pilgrims" To Fill World's Largest Ship

AMERICA, more than any other country, is the depository of the Puritan tradition; a country that has failed to advertise its own merits.

Lord Hewart, Lord Chief Justice, voiced that opinion of the United States at this year's Thanksgiving Day dinner of the American Society in London at the Dorchester Hotel.

"The most harmful carleatures of American life are offered to an older civilisation for its amusement. "The films which are exported from Hollywood, for ex-

ample, seek to convey the impression that the American people are a hectic community who never tire of disporting themselves at gatherings of a daring and audacious kind. The reverse is true.

"So ineffectual do the Americans | seem to be in the art of self-advertisement that a mere Englishman'l might expect the eastern States to be a hive of armed and masked gangaters, emerging from ancient timber houses which had been ransplanted bodily from Devon. "Here again he would be

sadly wrong. If Cromwell were alive to-day, seeking to find the company most congenial to him, he would probably find it in the fortieth storey of an apartment building in New York, equipped with the most modern aids to comfort.

FOR PEACE

"In 1918 America sent her armics across the sea to fight in the war that was to end war. She can cer-I tainly be trusted to be vigilant in ensuring that that historic journey was not made in vain. Within her own boundaries she contains a precept and an example for European statesmen. "It is the hope of many

people in England and, I believe, in the United States that the two countries may fully co-operate in advancing the great cause of peace.

is once again endangered. At such great common traditions? "May we not now reflect that the

of Washington and Burke are our common heritage?"

hawk to the top of the Race Hill by of Dr. Mortimer Wheeler and Miss L.

Dr. Cecil Curwen, the Sussex As yet it is only a surmise that A hole was discovered nearby entrenchment or defensive kitch, and

1936

OLD YEAR OUT-THE NEW YEAR WELCOME JOIN IN THE MERRIMENT OF THE POPULAR NEW YEAR'S EVE DINNER DANCE CARNIVALS

AT OUR

HONGKONG HOTEL PENINSULA HOTEL REPULSE BAY HOTEL

DANCING-FUN-JOVIALITY TILL 3 A.M.

FOR 1936 OUR BEST WISHES TO ALL

ADDED ATTRACTION .

OUR CHEERY HOLLYWOOD ARTISTES COWAN & BAILEY TED & EVELYN

HONGKONG & PENINSULA HOTELS

ESTELLE DAVIS

FOR RESERVATIONS PHONE MANAGEMENTS.

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

GREAT-WINTER SALE



HAND-BAGS, HOSIERY, GLOVES, **HANDKERCHIEFS** and especially

SMART OVERCOATS

IN CURRENT STYLES

LE BEAU

D'ACUILAR STREET THE SHOP FOR QUALITY BARGAINS.

THE HONGKONG PEAK HOTEL

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LTD., PENANG.

CRAG HOTEL, Penang Hills (2,400 feet above scalevel).



Refreshment Rooms. (near summit station) Hill Rallway.

"THE ISLAND'S MOST EFFICIENT SERVICE." RUNNYMEDE HOTEL On Sea Front.

Private Cars for Excursions Anywhere. Caterers etc. to Imperial Airways.

Meals are interchangeable, no extra cost wherever you have your breakfast, Rooms of both hotels have private bethrooms and modern sanitation. At the We live at a time when peace Runnymede each room has its own public telephone.

The Runnymede Restaurant has undenlably pride of place among botels of the time must we not remember our time must we not remember our

> The MING YUEN STUDIO has removed to the 3rd Floor of No. 6 Queen's Road Central.

JUST OPPOSITE the Dairy Farm's Soda Fountain.

"They met about nine months

present wife, Rene Long-

£150 if she remarries. Total value

will learny them across the con-

Worksop, Notts, published this

manner in which I have throughout the whole of my happy married life been helped and blessed by the care and

"This is the real thing," Mrs. | Within a week Betty and Jackie

.From the will of Alderman

"I desire to place on record devotion of two exceptionally Bessie Longbottom and my

of his estate-2128,000.

fairest of fair hair, and dark blue ago," said Mrs. Coogan in conclusion, "and you may say that Jackie

my sincerest gratitude for the

bottom." Alderman Longbottom left £1,000 and £500 a year to his wife during widowhood, or a life annuity, of

He stepped out of the carriage. He saw a crowd obviously waiting to greet him. "Dear, 'dear!" he muttered "and I'm just a simple professor." Then he was sur-

VENISELOS PARDONED OLD MAN OF GREECE WILL

RETURN FROM EXILE

Veniselos, the exiled Greek statesman, is determined to return "I will certainly return, but my decision to remain out of politicais irrevocable," he said. "The proof of my determination is that I shall not return for at

least six months or after the next elections and when calm has been restored throughout the country. "Furthermore, I shall not go to Athens, but to my native village of Halepa, in Crete. "I know very well if I returned to Greece before the political

situation had cooled down my friends and the politicians would urge me to change my decision." M. Veniselos predicted that the King will succeed in imposing his own will in Greece. "The King," M. Veniselos resumed, "appears to be making an excellent choice in M. Demerdjis (the new Premier). I can say nothing about the relationship between the King and General Kondy-

lis because I have learned from the newspapers that they are already "The great mass of the country is solidly behind the King. They want him to heal the political hatreds which have torn the country, and if he succeeds in doing this, which I believe he will, we

will also forget the irregular and abnormal way his restoration was brought about."

PORTRAIT MAN

It was not so much that they shot James Connolly for a rebel as that they took him from bed, carried him on a stretcher and sat him up in a chair while they fired at him—that was what stirred the world when British rifles rang out after Easter 1916, and six-

died was his young daughter, Nora child, through years of poverty -Nono they called her at home. and privation and dauntless strug-

he was shot, and a nurse was lead- of Easter 1916. ing Mrs. Connolly from the room. Nora ran back from the door and sixteen men condemned by court kissed him again.

Nono girl," he said.

teen Irishmen, sentenced by court martial, were shot at dawn. The last to kiss him before he | daughter from the time she was a When she and her mother had gle, until, as a young woman, she said good-bye to him, just before played her part in the insurrection-

Mr. Lynd says that among the martial and shot as rebels "there He held her in his arms for was no nobler and more heroic a moment. "I'm proud of you. figure than James Connolly. ". . And when it became

Nora, now Mrs. Councily known that the man about to die, O'Brien, tells the story in a on being asked by the priest who beautifully written book just attended him: Will you say a prapublished: "Portrait of a Rebel yer for the men about to shoot. Father" to which Mr. Robert Lynd you? replied: 'I will say a prayer contributes a perfect preface. . for all brave men who do their The book is the picture of James duty,' Connolly's heroic end be-Connolly, revolutionary Socialist, came a legend to be treasured for. as seen through the eyes of his all time."

are treated with the new hormone. Skeleton Reveals Child Sacrifice

The skeleton of a child, believed to have been sacrificed to some pagan god two thousand years before Chris- a time must we not remember our tianity, has been found on a plot of land at Whitehawk, wisdom of Jefferson and Chatham,

Brighton. The discovery was made during the construction of a road from White-

Brighton racocourse. Exervation work is being connected not far from it was a much larger with the assistance of London Uni- and deeper hole where thus skeleton

versity students under the guidance lay.

Epoch-making experiments are at present being made in the Technological Institute of California, Pasadena, where success has been obtained in producing a new hormone that promotes the growing power of trees and bushes to a great extent, and which is expected to be of the greatest importance. One of the assistants examining the roots of the trees which

Of 200 B.C.

The skeleton was discovered in a hole in a position which suggested it archaeologist, said: had been placed there with some the child was made a human sacrifice. ceremony. Apparently a large pole or block of stone had been forced into the hole on top of the child.

25 WORDS \$1.50 for 3 DAYS PREPAID 50 cents for Every Additional Day If Not Prepaid a Booking Fee of 50 cents is Charged.

WANTED KNOWN.

ROAST TURKEY, \$1,30 th, Roast Phensant \$1 each, Roast Mutton 10 cts. Ib. Cooked Ham \$1 th, Best quality in Town. Hongkong; Fish Store. Telephone 20234.

TO LET

GODOWNS TO LIFE .- One large concrete 2-sterled godown, floor space about 14,000 pg. It. at No. 200, Hen-newsy Road. Two large godowns each about 8,000 pg. It. at Nos. 145 and American Republics maintaining 147, Gloucester Road, Occupation relations with Boviet Russia, for p.m. and from 6 p.m. to 7.30 p.m.

RUSSIAN RAILWAYS

DOUBLE TRACK IN SHERIA NEARLY COMPLETED

Loudon, Doc. 28. The Observer's correspondent in Moscow states that the laying of a double track on the Trans-Siberlan Railway Line from Lake : Indial to Khubarovsk is practically completed. The normal freight and passenger truffle in expected to begin an mont an nuxillary countractions such as loco- indepensed a note to the Minister for police dopoin, repair shops and ware- Foreign Affairs, denying the Charges houses are completed. The unjority of levolutionary activities in of the workers are criminals, many of Uluguny, and protesting against his

The Russians are planning the conatruction of another giant rallway returned the note to M. Minkin, with nestent, 7,500 miles long, from the the explanation that it is drawn linek Sea to the Pacific const. Vari- in unsuitable terms, and adding that our rections of this new line, which he no longer recognized Mr. Minkin will dwarf the Trans-Siberian Rull- | no a diplomatic representative .-way, are already completed,-Renter. Renter.

PETHE MAD MARK BROTHERS

I run riot at the Opera-mix.

ing a thousand high-links with

the high C's. Not since Chaplin's

"Bhoulder Arms" has the screen

seen such a pandemonium of hi-

larity! A thirty-ring circus of

laughe, conge, girle, spectacle

it took a year and \$1,000,000

to bring you!

URUGUAY PLOT

SOVIET MINISTER AND COMMUNIST ACTION

Washington, Dec. 29. Those who are informed, consider that Uruguay's break with Russia, which was announced yesterday, is due to the possibility of expansion of

Moscow's political influence in the western hemisphere. 1st January, 1936, Apply:- which reason Montevideo is regarded Kwong Bang Hong Ltd., P. O. Box as being the centre of Moscow's in-be open for business from 10 n.m. mercial contact with South America. to 1 p.m. United Prenn.

Stremous Denlat

Montovideo, Dec. 28. The Soylet Minister, M. Minkin, has denied that the Soviet legation New Torritories Agricultural Show sont funds to any country. He said, "I entegorically deny the nermation as being pure invention." . .. United Press.

Minister Snubbed

Montevideo, Dec, 20, The Soviet Minister, M. Minkin, hea

The Minister for Foreign Affairs

WEDNESDAY THE KING'S &

GRAND NEW YEAR ATTRACTION!

"THESE" ARE THE BEST SEATS AT THE

OPERA ... YOU CAN HARDLY HEAR A THING!"

ADVERTISEMENTS.

BANK HOLIDAY.

In accordance with Government Ordinance, The Exchange Banks will be closed for the transaction of Public Business on Wednesday, ist., January, 1936. (New Year's

Hongkong, 30th December, 1935.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LIMITED. NOTICE.

ON WEDNESDAY,

the 1st January, 1936, The Company's Offices and all Departments will be CLOSED. The Hongkong Dispensary,

Dispensing Department, will be open for dispensing 30th, December, 1935, prescriptions from 10 a.m. to

The Kowloon Dispensary will

A. S. WATSON & CO., LIMITED, Hongkong, 30th December, 1935.

4th and 5th January, 1936,

SHER WU HUL near Shoungshul Rallway Statio to be opened at 2.30 p.m. Saturday,

4th January,

Lawrence Kadoorie; Esq., N. T. Produce, Poultry, Fruit, Vegetables, Also Chineso

Theatrical performances

Tea and Refreshments · by the Parls Cafe at reasonable prices, Admission- 40 cents,

NOTICE OF REMOVAL

MESSRS, DODWELL & CO., LTD., floor, as from

Monday, 30th December, 1935. Telephone and P.O. Bex numbers

remain unchanged. The Motor, Wine and Office Equipment Departments are not affected and will remain in their present offices.

NOTICE OF REMOVAL

As from the 1st. January 193 our Offices will be situate at Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, 4th Floor, (Des Vooux Road : Entrance).

JOHNSON, STOKES & MASTER. Hongkong, the 28th day of December, 1935,

ALHAMBRA TO-MORROW ONE DAY ONLY.

YOUR LAST OPPORTUNITY.



/JANE DARWELL

It is hereby notified that the following liconces and permits are due for renewal on the lat-January, 1936:-

(1) Private Ricksha & Driver Licences. (2) Private Chair & Driver

Licences.

(5) Motor Vohicle Permits. Tricycles must be taken for inspection before re-licensing to No. 2 Police Station, Wanchai, or Talm Sha Taul Police Station, Kowloon, between the hours of 9 g.m. and 11 a.m. between January 2nd, and January 22nd., 1936;

. conces.

Inspector General of Police.

T. H. KING,

Hong Kong.

NOTICE.

ARMS LICENCES

due for renewal on 1st January the two men. 1936 (For \$10.00 per licence). Liconaces should call at the Accounts Office, Police Headquarters between the hours of 9 a.m. and the Marx Brothers to play with at 1 p.m. daily (Sundays and Public) T. H. KING,

Dec. 30, 1935.

· NOTICE.

INSURANCE COMPANY, the Mad Marxiana had their sea legs LIMITED, will be situated at 5th. | -only to be landed at an Italian Floor, Bank of East Asia Build- opera house to put the high "C" into ing, Des Voeux Rond, Central. A. C. Ends.

REMOVAL NOTICE

NOTICE IS REREBY GIVEN announce that their General Offices that 'the business of the underwill be located in the Hongkong signed will be removed from and Shanghai Bank Building, 3rd | Glouvester Building, second floor, and will be carried on he from the 30th December, at Marina House, first floor, Nos. 15-19, guaranteed not to produce a single Queen's Road, Central.

> HASTINGS & CO. Hongkong, 27th December, 1935,

CUSTOMS NOTIFICATION.

As from 1st January, 1936, the offices of the Chinese Maritime romance and comedy, "Star of Mid-Customs for Kowloon and District, night," at the Star Thoatre, is a deat present situated on the 3rd lightfully entertaining and complete-Floor of York Building, Chater Road, will be removed to the 4th time in this RKO-Radio production, Floor of Marina House, Queen's are absolutely at home in roles made Rond_Central.

· A, B, CAMPBELL, Commissioner of Chinese Customs Kowloon and District. York Bullding,

Hongkong, 26th December, 1935

The Hong Kong University Arts Association

presenta PRECIOUS

STREAM

in the Great Hall of the University thy kind permission)

SATURDAY, the 11TH JANUARY, 1936

at 9.15 p.m.

BOOKING AT THE KING'S THEATRE FROM FRIDAY, 27TH DECEMBER.

Tickets: \$2, \$1, and (unreserved) 50 cents.

CANTON **AGENTS**

Uzongkony Telegrapit. WM. FARMER & Co.

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.

CINEMA NEWS

NOTES FROM THE THEATRES

Claude Rains whose presence dis-tinguished such films as "The Invisible Man" and "Crime Without Passion." adds new laurels to his histrionic abilities in Paramount's "The Last Outpost," a film itself a distinctive and significant piece of (3) Tricycle and Driver Li-cences, work, which is the next main attrac-tion at the Queen's Theatre. Cary Grant and Gertrude Micheal are the (4) Public Motor Vehicle Li- other leads. Cut from much the same pattern as "Bengal Lancer" as regards locale, dramatic, punchy action, with the romantic interest slightly subordinated, yet playing an important part in the friendship of two British Officers, "The Last Outpost" succeeds in retaining all the qualities that made "Lancor" such a memorable photopiny, but with a noticeably different development. Rains, as a British secret service agent in the Mesopotamia region during the World War, brings to his role a sincerety and skilfulness that definitely, marks him as an actor with a definite screen personality in thin, his third characterisation in pictures. Grant as a brother officer who unknowingly falls in love with his friend's wife, who faces harrowing dangers in the treacherous jungles and sun-baked deserts of Arabia, combines acting dexterity and asaurance in an exacting part. Ger-Holders of arms licences are trudo Micheal makes a thoroughly reminded that Arms Licences are attractive feminine decoy between

"A Night At the Opera"

They built better than they knew in creating a mordern ocean liner for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. Groucho, be-Holidays excepted), with their came violently sea-sick - Chico arms and licences.

The Harpo fell overboard. But it was all in fun, as the Merry Mad-Inspector General of Police, caps embarked on "A Night at the Opera", opening Wednesday at the King's Theatre. All, that is, but Groucho'n mat do mer, which was genuine. Director Sam Wood had the liner pitching realistically until Offices of the NEW ZEALAND on calmer seas. After two weeks, grand opera. The new picture is the most elaborate and livish, both from the stand-point of story and sets, ever attempted by the Marx Brothers. The script called for a complete opera house, from box sents to dressing rooms, an ocean liner in detail, from stem to stern; a reception such as only New York can tender heroes, and a section of Central Park. One of the most intriguing collection of props over gathered together was demanded by the Marxians, including everything from a grand plane to a dozen seltzer bottles-and a carload of battered musical instruments, tone. "A Night at the Opera" was written by George S. Kaufman and Morrie Ryskind and was directed by

"Star of Midnight"

Sam Wood.

Presenting William Powell and Ginger Rogers, two of the screen's outstanding favourites, and telling a story replete with mystery, auspense, ly absorbing picture. Powell and Mina Rogers, tenmed for the first to order for their talents. As a modern Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watnon combination, they work to solve a murder mystery. Their detective team-work is unique, to say the least, with the delectable Miss Rogers providing more laughs and heart throbs than clues, although she does inadvortently manage to provide Powell with the key to the whole mystery. The well-conceived, closelyknit plot moves gally at times and at other times with stark tensity toward a hair-raising climax. 'Th romantic theme is subtly woven into the main story. Supporting performances by Ralph Morgan, Gene Lockhart, Leslie Fenton, Paul Kelly, Russell Hopton, J. Farrell MacDonald, and a long array of other capable performers, are excellent. Morgan and Lockhart are particularly entertaining.

"Picture Snatcher"

James Cogney is an unrepressed fellow, someone who gets quickly to fundamentals, vital person, the first to use grapefruit as a method of disciplining women, belligerent, rough always portruying two-fisted fighting roles for Warner Bros., his Intest production "Picture Snatcher," now showing at the Queen's Theatre. Ir "Picture Snatcher" Cagney enjoys a most unusual opportunity to display that virile, pugnacious spirit of his which fears neither man, woman or beast, in his role as a daring, resourceful though unserupulous newsphotographer for the dirtiest kind of a yellow tubloid. Supporting Cagney are Alice White, Patricia Ellis, Ralph Bellanty, Raif Harolde and Robert E. O'Connor in the story by Danny Ahearn directed by Lloyd Bacon who was acclaimed for his great work in "42nd Street."

"Alice Adamu" 💺

There is one in every little hamlet, the kind of girl played by Katharine Hepburn in RKO Radio's "Alice Adams", showing at the King's Theatre to-day. Fettered by poverty, humbled by shabby clothes, a ramshackle, home and an uncultured family, she fights a gallant battle for social recognition and the man she loves, and wins. In the title role of the picture Miss Hepburn does some of the finest work of her career. Her understanding of the heartaches and tragedy through which girls of this type live, gives to her characterisation a reality which makes Alice Adams a living, breathing person. Faced by almost insurmountable odds, Alice Adams wins the man she loves only after a courageous battle against

ANNOUNCE SENSATIONAL NEW YEAR SALE VALUES! VALUES!

Cocomalt	"Davis"	1 lb. tin	\$1.20
Cocomalt		1/2 lb. tin	
Cream, Thick, Devon		· 5 oz, tin ,	
Fruits for Salad	"Dal Monte"	21/2 tin	
Kipper Snacks	"Borgan"	31/4 oz. tin	
Macedoine of Vegetables		10½.oz, tin	.25
Mansion Polish		2 lb. tin	1.65
Pincapple, Sliced	"Submarino"	20 oz. tin	
Sardines in Oil	"Paramount"	150 grms, tin ."	
Salad Oll	"Goldon West"		
Sheep Tongues in Aspic	•		,
felly	"St. George"	12 ox. tin	.70
Toa, Coylonta -	"Lipton"	1 lb, pkt,	1.20
Ton Coulon	"Rickshaw"	1 lb. pkt	
Tart Fruits	"Chivors"	12 oz. bot	_

Also MANY OTHER EQUALLY ATTRACTIVE PRICED VARIETIES. ALL GOODS RECENTLY ARRIVED STOCK AND GUARANTEED.

SPECIAL DISCOUNT

CRACKERS

BOX CHOCOLATES FANCY

CALL EARLY FOR YOUR REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS.

POST OFFICE.

NEW YEAR HOLIDAY

On Wednesday, January 1, 1936, the Public Hall of the General Post Office will be closed, but postage stamps may be obtained at the back entrance from 8 n.m. to 5 p.m. The Branch Post Offices will be open from 8 mm. to 0 mm. There will be one collection from the pillar boxes and one delivery

of ordinary correspondence as on Sundays. The Money Order Office will be entirely closed.

INWARI	MAILS .	
an	Genoa Maru December	3
D11	Naukin	3
makai	Agamomnon December	3
cutta, Straits and Air Mail, ex		
Imperial Service" (London, 14th		
Amsterdam 18th December.)	Hosang December	3
Milliant Country	Cremer December	3
nghai and Europe via Siberia	diction that the same of the s	_
ingust that December of Societies	Pres. Doumer December	3
alts and Air Mail ex "Imperial	Treat Doublet Tilling Becomber	•
olfe and wit bigg or ymberior	Yasukuni Maru December	
Gialco. (Poutou ritti necempet)	Amalia Trans	•
ORIG	Arabia Maru Jamuary	
nada, U.S.A., Japan and Shang-	Walter of Auto 1	. í
inl, (Vancouver B.C., 14th Dec.)	Emp. of Asia January	ì
104	Santhia January	
NITE	Titan	
niin	Barentak	•
anghal	BhutanJanuary	7
and Shanghal	General Pershing January	
on and Shanghal	Harung Maru January	,
nile	Pres. Grant January	. !
A. Honolulu, Japan and Shang-		
- Aller and the market of the sound of the second of the s	Pres. JohnsonJanuary	, -
itt (Still & Filliance) out secomoci /	Taiping January	,
REFHILM DING MIMBILL ALGORIGATION	- PICIDICIA - PETET PETET PETET A CONTRACT A	- 1

OUTWARD MAILS Date and Time Per Monday. Samsbui and Wuchaw Chung On Mon., Dec. 30, 4 p.m. Bangkok, Mauritius, Reunion, Madagascar and South Africa Roggeveen Mon., Dec. 30, 5 p.m. Straits Tues., Dec. 31, 8-30 a.m. Batavia Dec. 81, 9.30 am.

Lettors for "Air Orient Service"-due Pres. Doumer Tues., Doc. 31. Marseilles, 13th January. Reg. Dec. 30, 4.30 p.m. Letters, Dec. 31, 9 n.m Letters, '..., Dec. 31, 9.30 a.m.

Salgon, Ceylon, India, Mauritius, *E. Pres. DoumerTues., Dec. 31, and *S. Africa, Egypt and Europe vin Marseilles. (Due Marseilles, 29th January). .

Reg., Dec. 31, 9 a.m. Reg., Dec. 31, 9.45 a.m. Letters, Dec. 31, 10 n.m. Lotters, Dec. 81, 10.30 a.m. Haiphong Canton Tues., Dec. 81, 2 p.m. Manila, Rabaul, Australia and New Nankin Tues., Dec. 81, Zealand via Brisbano Parcels, Doc. 31, Noon, (Due Brisbane, 17th January) . . Reg. Dec. 31, 1.45 p.m., Letters, Dec. 31, 2.30 p.m. Swatow, Amoy and Foothow Hal Ning Tues, Dec. 81, 3 p.m. Saigon Doc. 31, 4.30 p.m. Amoy Dec. 31, 5 p.m.

Holshow, Pakhoi and Haiphong Kwangtung Tues, Dec. 31, 5 p.m. Shanghai, Japan and "Europe . via Yasukuni Maru Tues., Dec. 31, 5 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Mauritius, Agamemnon Tues., Dec. 31 *East and . South Africa, Aden,

Egypt and Europe via Marsellles due Marseilles, Jan. 30th. G. P. O. Reg., Dec. 81, 5 p.m Letters, Lec. 31, 4.80 p.m. Letters, Doc. 81, 6 p.m.

Amoy Tsinan Thurs., Jan. 2, 10.30 a.m. Letters for "Imperial Service"—due Arabia Maru Thurs., Jan. 2,

Amsterdam, 13th January. Manila Jan. 2, 4.30 p.m.

Hollow Fri., Jan. 3, 10 a.m. Hoihow, Pakhoi and Halphong Kaying Frl., Jan. 8, 1 p.m. Swatow, Amoy and Foochow Haitan Fri., Jan. 8, 3 p.m. Superscribed correspondence only

snobbery and hyposrisy. A fine supporting cast is headed by Fred Stone, well known stage star, and has in
It Fred MacMurray, Evelyn Venable, Ann Shoemaker, Frank Albertson, Charles Grapewin, and a score famous Booth Tarkington story.

Investment bankers and brokers in scourities and commedities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service.

Mombors of: New York Cotton Exchange. Chicago Board of Trade.

(Sliver, Rubber, Silk, Copper, Hides and Tin), New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange.

Winnipeg Grain Exchange.

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co.

Hong Kong & Shanghal Bank Buildings, Suite 119/122.

SWAN, CULBERTSON & FRITZ.

Metro bolder que plavet in tom

Commedity Futures on the principal, American; markets

· Commodity Exchange, Inc. . ·

Canadian Commodity Exchange Inc.

· Manila Stock Exchange. Telephone: 30244, 30245, 80246. Cable Address: Swanstock.

ALBERT HOUDI

- (Magicians' Club, London)

WILL ENTERTAIN YOU ON NEW YEAR'S EVE

31st December, 1935.

REPULSE BAY

DINNER DANCE

9.00 p.m.—3.00 a.m.



Book your tables early to avoid disappoinment. Tel. 27775.

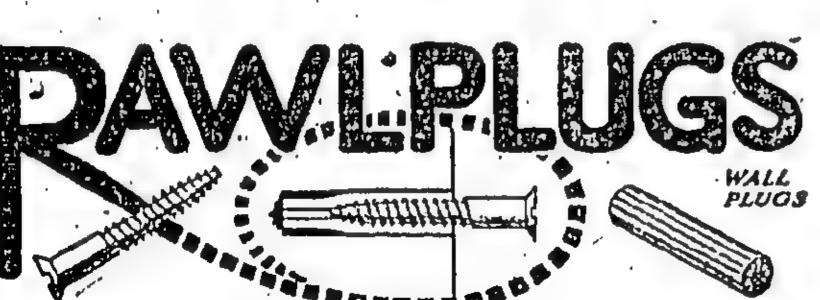


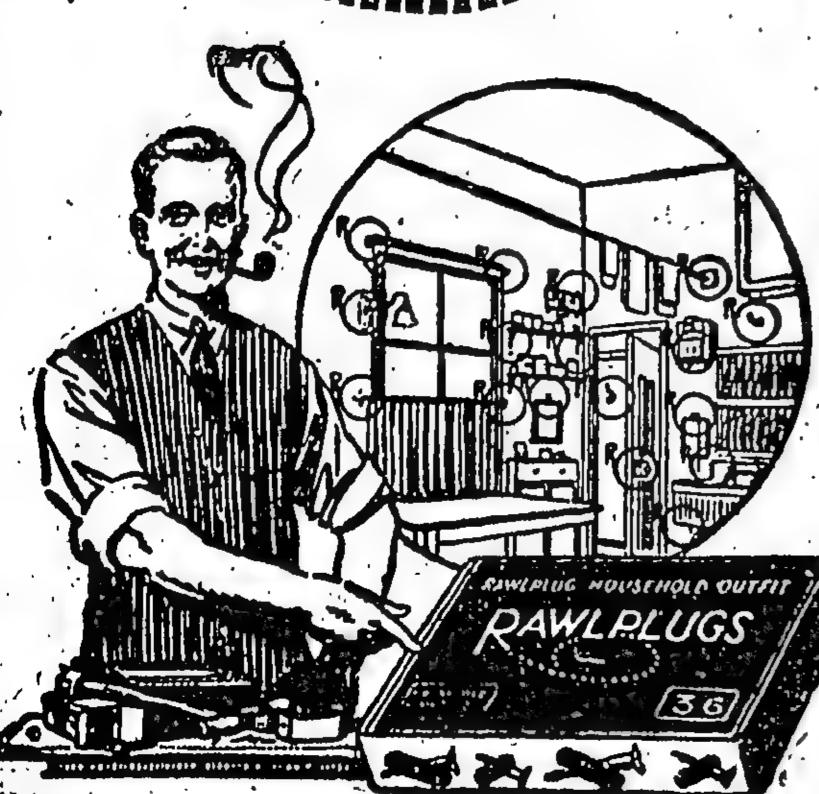
and his ORCHESTRA and VIRGINIA BRUCE TED HEALY

NAT PENDLETON HARRY STOCKWELL DONALD COOK SPANKY MeFARLAND

MUSIC-stoeet and hot! "Hendin'Home" "Roll Along Prairie Moon" "You're . My Theili' Metro Goldi (yn Mayet netun

NEW YEAR ATTRACTION COMING ALHAMBRA





RAWLPLUGS AND TOOLS ARE HELD BY

THE G. E. C. OF

Queen's Bullding. Phone 30247.

NOTES OF THE DAY

(Continued from Page 6.)

he promoters of crime. "Every step that we take looking toward the betterment of the city," he said, "has to be taken in the teeth of the damnable pack of adminis-trative bloodhounds that are fattening themselves on the ethical flesh and blood of our citizenship," and much more of such vitriolic con-The sermon reached to stir to action ils own people, tured and very respectable congregation of Madison Square Presbyterian Church, A reporter was present and the bombs of the paritanical protest fell upon a startled city. A tremendous furore resulted. A grand jury expressed its "condemnation of unfounded charges of this character." Threatened by libel suits, Dr. Parkhurst made a three weeks study of the city's underworld, and then laid upon his pulpit a sheaf of affidavits in support of his attack upon Tammany Hall and its "prolific dividends of crime and vit..." Public opinion was aroused. Sixty-seven members of the police force were indicted and a reform Mayor was put in the City Hall. By no means seeking notoriety, but aslame with a passion for honesty and justice, Dr. Parkhurst, by his fearless presentation of ugly facts, destroyed the criminal combination between the licensed violators of law and morals and the officers of the law who were sworm to prevent such violations. His statue will stand in the heart of New York, as the New York Times has aptly said, as an inspiration to civic courage.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page, 7.)

10.45 p.m. The Chost of Lady Lucy. 11' p.m. Harry Engleman's Quintet with Mary Polick (Soprano) and Lealie Lewis (Xylophone).

12 a.m. Sinnin Rocital, Joseph Bhadwick (Violin') and Wilfeld Parry

(Planeforte). Breenwich T me Bignal at 12.30 m.m. 12.30 n.m. The News. 13.50 a.m. Orchestral Recital. Chair conn.

Transmission 4 (G.S.D. and G.S.D.) 1.15 a.m. B'g Ben, The B.B.C. Dance Or-

2 a.m. The News.

2.15 a.m. English Felk Songs. 2.30 a.m. Reginald Dixon, at the Organ of the Tower Ballroom, Black-3.45 a.m. "High Spoin"-No. 101 The Orpheus Restaurant, Belfast.

Oreenwich Time Bigna? at 3 c.m. 3 c.m. 2 c.m. Exceept from the Albambra Christmas Pantomims. Opening . Night. Premenade Conceria. Winter Beason 1935-36. 5 a.m. Close down,

5.35 a.m. "Christmas Cabarel." Greenwich T.me, Bignal at 8 a.m. 5 s.m. The News, 6.15 s.m. The Leelle Bridgewater Quintet. Geoffrey Dunn (Tener) and Diana Peulten (Lute). 6.45 n.m. Cluse down.

KZRM PROGRAMME

This Evening's Broadcast From Manila Station

The following programme will be broadcast from Manila this evening on a wavelength of ##\$="metres""#GTR,S"#|horyeles} (" 6.30 p.m. U. P. Constructory of Music-

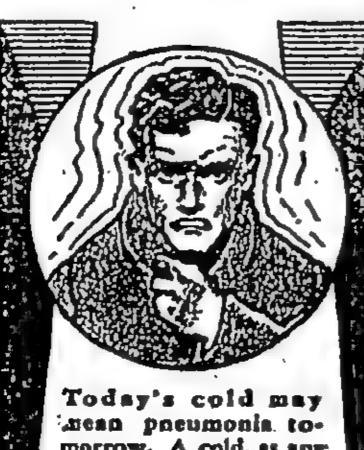
6 p.m. Bouvenirs. 6.15 p.m. Eina Icasiano and her Songa. 0.10 p.m. Spanish informational Period. 6.40 p.m. Por wh Informational Period, 7 p.m. The "sown Crier" presents a Quar-ter hour of Melody.

7.15 p.m. Manila Motor Company presents Richard Himber and his Studebaker Champions. 7.30 p.m. Song Itecital by Mario del Itio. 7:45 p.m. lenan Incorporated Programme. 8 p.m. Philippine Charity Sweepatakec.

Programme, 8.15 p.m. Manonic Broadcast. 8.50 p.m. The Voice of the Hernid. 9 p.m. Princess Pat Players present "Reasonable Doubt." 9.30 p.m. Lexaspi Garden Orchestra.

11 p.m. Sign Off,

London, Dec. 29. The condition of Lord Reading, who caught a chill last week, is causing some anxiety as his earlier progress has not been maintained .- Reuter's



morrow. A cold, as any doctor says, is an internal infection. Grove's. Bromo Quinine bas a fourfold effect - it opens the bowels, combats the cold and fever germs, relieves the headache and grippy feeling and tones up the entire system. At the first sign of a cold use

grove s BROMO QUININE

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morning.

Banks.

H.K. Banks, \$1,500 n. H. K. Banks (Lon. £961/4 n. Chartered Bank, £18 n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B.

£29½ n. Mercantile Bank C., £181/4 n. East Asia Bank, \$75 n.

Insurances. Canton In., \$275 n.

Union In., \$575 n. China Underwriters, \$1.10 n. China Fire, \$480 n. H.K. Fire In., \$260 n. Internat'l Assce., Sh. \$4 n.

Shipping.

Douglas, \$36 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$4 n. Indo-Chinas, (Pref.), \$30 p. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$20 n. Shell (Bearer), 80/- n. Union Waterboats, \$12 n.

Mining.

Antamoks, \$1.30 s. Balatocs, \$17 n. Baguio Gold, 22 cts. n. Benguet Consolidated, \$151/2 n. Benguet Exp., 11 cts. n. Big Wedge, 12 cts. n. Gold Creek, 30 cts. n. Gold River, 7 cts. n. Ipo Mining, 90 cts. n. Itogons, 361/2 cts. n. . Salacot, 15 cts. n. Kailan, 10/9 n. Langkats (Single), \$12 n. S'hai Explorations, Sh. \$41/2 n. S'hal Loans, Sh. \$51/4 n. Raubs, Ex div. \$9.70 n. Venz: Goldfield \$3 b.

Docks etc.

H.K. Wharves (old), \$95 n. H.K. Wharves (new), \$921/2 n. H.K. & W. Docks \$9 n. Providents (old), \$1.45 b. Providents (new), 15 cts. n. Hongkews (old), Sh. \$2371/2 L. New Engineerings, Sh. \$4 n. Shanghar Docks, Sh. \$80 n

Cotton Mills.

Ewo Cotton's Sh. \$91/2 n. S'hai Cottons (old), Sh. \$75 n. S'hai Cottons (new), Sh. \$41% n. Zoong Sings, \$12 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$25 n. Lands, Hotels, etc.

H. and S. Hotels, \$5.30 n. H.K. Lands, \$351/2 b. H.K. Lunds, 4% Deben. \$100 n.

S'hal Lands, Sh. \$20 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. \$10 n. Humphries, \$10.30 b. H.K. Realties \$5.30 n. Chinese Estates, \$84 n. China Realties, Sh. \$4 n. China Debentures Sh. \$35 n.

Public Utilities, H.K. Tramways, \$14.65 sa. Peak Trams, (old), \$4.90 b. Peak Trams, (new), \$4 n. Star Ferries, \$881/2 b. Yaumati Ferries, (old) \$17 b. China Lights, \$10.35 b. China Lights Rts. \$41/2/4.60 sa. II.K. Electric, \$681/2 n.

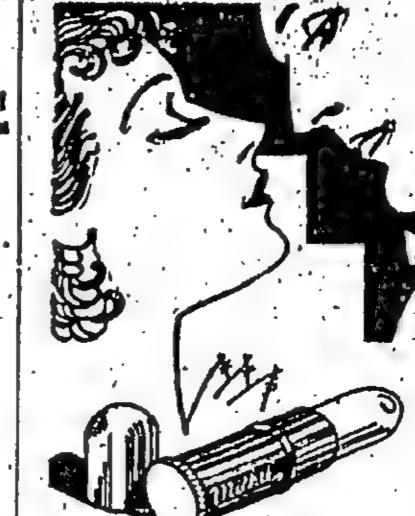
Pre-eminent in

every country

of the World.

STATE EXPRESS

CIGARETTES

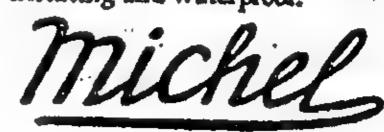


He Fell in Love With Her TEMPTING LIDS

Teasing, lovely, ripe, redlips. How easy it is to have them when you use Michel—the lipstick that emphasizes your beauty. Michel lasts for hours, because it is truly indelible. Its creamy base keeps mouths soft, fresh, inviting. Once you try Michel you'll never use another lipstick.

Be sure to get the genuine Michel lipstick with the word "MICHEL" engraved on the case. All others are imitations!

Other famous Michel beauty aids include the most adherent compact rouge made and cosmetlque for eyelashes that is nonirritating and waterproof.



Distributora:

Hongkong Import & Export Co. China Building, Hongkong.

Macao Electric, \$20 n. Sandakan Lights, \$2.10 n. Telephone (old), \$251/2 n. Telephone (new), \$9.80 n. China Buses. Sh. \$111/4 n. Singapore Tractions, 17/- n. Singapore Pref 26/- n.

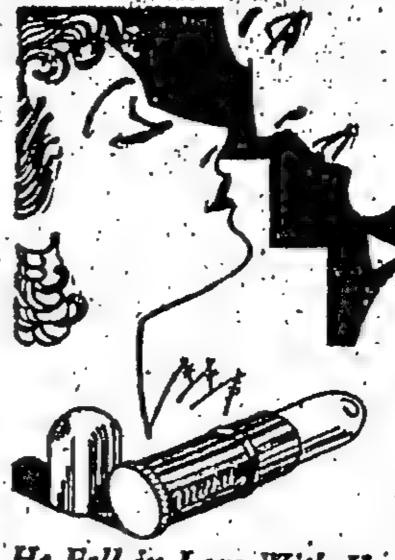
Industrials Malabon Sugars, \$8.40 n. Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$191/2 n Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$15 n. Canton Ices. \$1.45 n. Cement, \$7 sa. H.K. Ropes, \$4.85 s.

Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$20 b. Watson, \$4% in. Lane Crawfords, \$61/2 n. Mackintosas, \$5 n. Sinceres, \$1.90 b. Wm. Powells, 70 cts. n. Wing On (H.K.), \$40 n.

Miscellaneous H.K. Entertainments, \$3.40 n. S. C. Enterprise \$1.35 n. Macao "Groyhounds," \$2 n. Constructions (old), \$2 n. Constructions (new), 30 cts. n. Vibro Piling, \$4 n.

Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G. \$ Bonds 04% n. H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 51/2% prm. sa. H.n. Govt. 31/2% Loan par. n. Wallace Harpers \$4 n.

\$1:10 per tin of 50



AVE MARIA (Schubort) THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO. Ice House Street.

Phone 21322

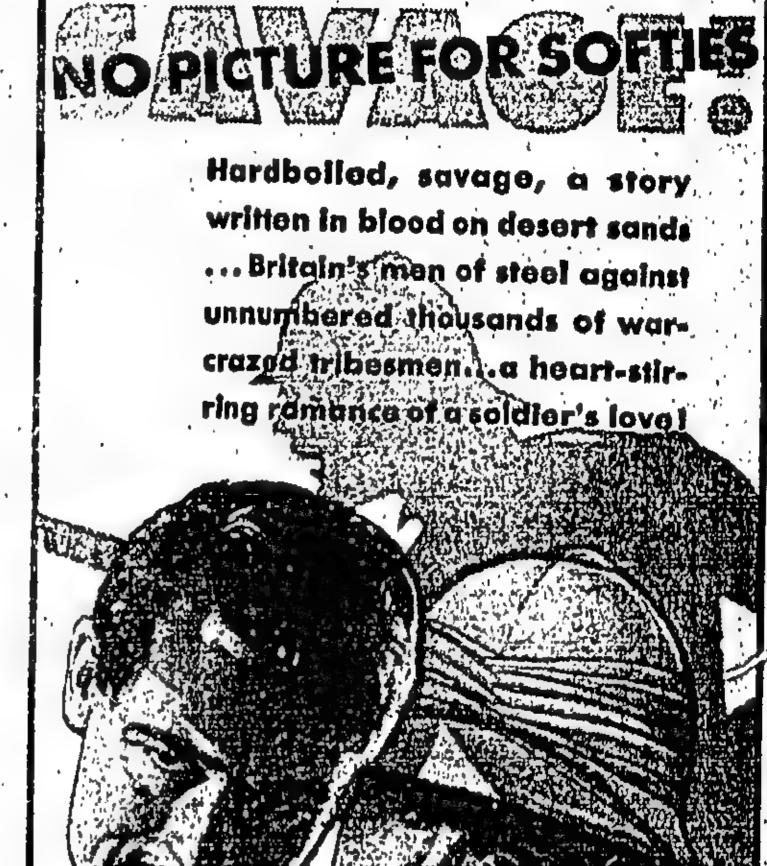
3470' -TRAHMFRIE

4154 MELODY IN F

CAVATINA

SPRING SONG

HUMORESQUE



SOME BIG SELLERS

CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA

MOONBEAMS AND SHADOWS

The J-H-SQUIRE



KATHLEEN BURKE COLIN TAPLEY QUEEN'S-NEXT CHANGE

And now for

Joint Advertising Contract covering largest morning afternoon circulations-

-will prove both effective and economical

Illustrations Free. No Service Fees.

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST" "THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

Paid Sales certified by

Chartered Accountants...

SOLE AGENTS:

WATSON & CO., LTD. Est. 1841.

"PATTERSON"

ALL WAVE RECEIVERS

for

1936

THE SET WHICH SELLS BY RESULTS.

Free demonstrations of these highly efficient sets arranged at any time to suit your own convenience.

MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building.

Chater Road.

MERIDIAN SLEEPING SUITS

CHILDREN

CREAM TRIMMED PINK, GREEN & BLUE

FROM

VARIOUS COLOURS

CHILDREN'S DEPT.

MEZZANINE FLOOR

ANE, CRAWFORD,

TOUCH, POPULAR TRUCK

-and a Service worthy of it ! Bedford trucks leave Eng-And the rising export figures and have created this modern world many hundreds of enthusiastic in which we live. letters from Bedford owners all over the world have shown that it goes. Why this success? were going to use them.

organisation to make Bedford London. service and genuine spares available everywhere.

proved sound and reliable on the roughest work in the world, the Bedford is a first-class investment whatever the nature of

There's a Bedford Model for every business.

For Particulars and Terms apply HONGKONG HOTEL

GARAGE Stubbs Road

Ujongkong Telegraph.

MONDAY, DEC. 30, 1935.

AMERICAN TARIFF POLICY .

agreements with Canada and with the Netherlands has brought the tariff question well to the fore in America, with prospects that it will loom largely in the Presidential election campaign next year. Reand have been abused by monotrenty with Canada, a leading Republican tariff fight. Tacticalfarmers are awakening to the journal referred to when it relast excuse for excessive proteceither party to return to a tarif war on the basis of local or which now totals some 300,000. partisan advantage against the larger welfare of the whole REFORM IN NEW YORK country would be rebuked at the poll. The fact is that there is a growing conviction of futility of high tariffs, based on ing generations by the statue of a recognition of the point that Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst shortly there can be no real world im- to be erected by grateful citizens provement in trade until arti- in Madison Square, opposite the ficial barriers are substantially site where his voice called the lowered. Meantime, there have day morning in February, 1892,

the good of both nations.

~ERALD HAYLETT'S J selected ten great women of to-day [this page last Friday]. What of the

With them, is easy to choose ten dominant figures. The problem is one of rejection rather EVERY month big shipments of than selection. But which ten? I have tried to choose the ten land for every part of the world. men who, more than any others.

lightship was run down by a her Picasso for £3,000. steamer. In a few minutes a Tested at every stage in the signal had been flashed for aid. famous Luton works in England, The crew of that vessel were The crew of that vessel were Third, Scarface Al Capone, the stincts that education seeks to the first human beings to be man who revolutionised crime suppress. In 1896 he began his saved by radio.

In 1901 Marconi sent mes- grand scale. sages from Poldhu, in Cornwall, . He lies to-day in Alcatraz, the fessions of the patient.

land, by sea: Marconi has made from 1925 until 1931 he domi- cures of Mesmer and Charcot, you safe. Switch on the radio: nated the American scene. He and 'the Confessional of the the poles or the desert: Marconi twenty gunmen to whom he paid scientific basis. will keep you in touch with £4 a day; collected money from The next is another man of civilisation.

tures look like stark lunacy to the spot" and "bumped off." of cant and opened the minds of those who cannot understand them, has altered our visionthe way we look at things.

He was born in 1881 in Malaca. At one time he was called the "Baffling Basque."

He founded Cubism, the paint-The recent conclusion by the ing of things in flat, square United States of reciprocal trade planes, and that was the source of a dozen new schools, with all of which he has kept abreast. All have had their influence on

MOTES OF THE DAY

WOMAN'S WORK nouncing the policy on which The work of the Women's In-trail-blazer for Riza Shah of these agreements are based, to make good progress. The mil- China's President: of Haile lated Nordau, who claimed that although there are elements in lions who dwell amid the rush and Selassie, of Abyssinia; the party holding the view that excitement of Britain's busy cities tariffs have gone to extremes are perhaps not aware of the imare perhaps not aware of the importance of this work and of its He is fifty-seven. He was Russia, is dead; but Lev Davidportance of this work and of its born at Salonika of poor parents. ovich Trotsky, whose other name polies. Commenting on the tion. Country life to-day is con- He prevented Britain from is Bronstein, is alive. Him fronted with two major problems. forcing the Dardanelles, inspir-On the one hand there is the diffi- ing a broken defence to one last, journal says it affords almost the culty arising out of the isolation successful effort. He alone and on the other there is the con- Allenby. He has ruled Turkey stant lure of the town for the coun- since-1923 .ly there may be a chance for an try people. It is in combating He has made Turkey abandon appeal to farmers who fear these difficulties that the true value the veil. He has broken the Canadian competition, but many of Women's Institutes and other kindred organisations lies. They nge-old restrictions Mohammehave made village life more attract danism imposes on womenfact that for them tariffs have tive in every way. Their work has some of them sit in his Parliaalways been a snare and a delu- extended to the improvement of ment: He even sent Turkey sion; nine-tenths of them have village education and medical ser- back to school-literate and vices, and to the founding of illiterate alike-to learn the boosted the prices of things that libraries and dramatic societies. Roman alphabet. farmers buy. Tariffs have been In none of the villages containing. He cats sparingly, smokes in- to consolidate, not expand the shown to restrict the farmers' women's institutes is there a population of more than four thousand. markets by blocking payments in The Institutes have introduced, or goods from potential buyers of reintroduced, old country arts and farm products in other countries, crafts. Some of the craft work The position is well stated by the carried out by the villagers was on view at the exhibition of the National Federation of Women's marks that 'since America has. Institutes, which was held in the become a creditor country the New Horticultural Hall in London in November. The exhibition was attended by a large number of tion has been removed. It is visitors, and 20,000 of the women clearer every day that the arrived in London from some of United States cannot now even the remotest English villages. appear to sell without buying. There were thirty-nine expert demonstrators of handicrafts, and And it is better understood that visitors were much impressed by the country as a whole benefits the high standard of the work on more from wealth brought in view. Among the exhibitors were than from wealth sent out, and makers and rush-workers. Some that wealth ultimately is in of the exhibits showed the great goods rather than gold-which skill of the villagers in utilising what would seem to be the most in fact is to-day an embarrass- useless odds-and-ends in making ment... The view in well-inform- useful and artistic articles. The ed circles is that any effort by success which has attended the work of the Women's Institutes has led to an increase in membership,

The power of a New York, City preacher to bring about reforms in the civic life will be recalled to combeen tentative approaches with Dr. Parkhurst, out of his experia view to the conclusion of a ence as president of the Society new Anglo-American trace for the Prevention of Crime, preagreement. If such a pact ached a sermon in which he charged could be negotiated, on a recitive police force of the city admin-procal basis, it should be all to istration with being in league with

(Continued on Page 5.)

I turn first to the man who contemporary art. If you look coffee. He has turned the eyes the Bedford is popular wherever has revolutionised the safety of at a modern poster you will see of the East to the West. the public. Senatore Marchese and feel the effect of them all. Think of what your words For, in designing the Bedford Guglielmo Marconi. He was Picasso, strangely, is both popu- are when you see a shrinking range, Vauxhall experts studied born in 1874 of an Italian father lar and commercial. A woman figure at a party: "Inferiority overseas conditions at first hand, and an Irish mother. At once bought a Picasso for £1,800, complex." The man respon-They learnt what was wanted in twenty-one he first experimented Her father told her she was sible for that phrase is the next trucks from the very men who with wireless at Bologna. At crazy, and asked her why she did on my list, Sigmund Freud, the twenty-two he took out the first not invest in safe stock such as man who revolutionised psycho-And there is a world-wide wireless patent ever granted in U.S. Steel, then standing at 250. logy. Three years later, U.S. Steel This Viennese Jew, now In 1899 the East Goodwin stood at 30. The woman sold seventy-nine, was primarily

by creating the "racket" on the new technique of cures: the

to St. John's, Newfoundland. Californian prison known as Freud has put the ancient Go on a journey by air, by "America's Devil's Island," but belief in dreams, the "miracle" Marconi is amusing you. Ge to maintained a bodyguard of Roman Church all upon a

Picasso, Spanish painter living Capone demanded "protection modern thought. Read the prein Paris, the man who revolu- dues" from legitimate busi- Shaw plays, read the pre-Shaw tionised art. This shaggy, nesses. Those who refused to journalism: guarded in uttercarelessly - dressed, flippantly- pay had their premises bombed ance, suppressing truth at every talking Bohemian, whose pic- or their head executives "put on turn. Shaw cleared literature

responsible for psycho-analysis. He unearthed the forgotten memories of childhood, the inanalysis of dreams, the free con-

the sale of illegal liquor, the seventy-nine: George Bernard profits of illegal slot machines, Shaw. He revolutionised the I choose . Pablo the rents of houses of ill-fame, theatre; he revolutionised

by Guy Ramsey

lips and a scar running from his free discussion. chin to his left car was put on trial for various crimes on seven occasions. No Chicago jurý dared convict him. At last courage of his convictions: a his door, was sentenced to eleven years for income tax evasion.

Next is Ataturk Kemal, the'. man who revolutionised the Orient, the inspiration and pulpit with himself as preacher.

This over-fat man with thick our generation to the power of

He was a crank with the Capone, with untold murders at 'red-bearded' vegetarian who dressed in woolly suits; the champion of all underdogs. He is the last Puritan in art, striving to turn the theatre into a

He popularised Ibsen, he inclaimed it was sane.

Lenin, maker of modern take for my seventh man. He revolutionised Russia by the sword; he revolutionised governworst possible ground for a of certain village Communities, offered effectual resistance to ment by imposing with Lenin the Soviet system.

> His early life was a series of clashes with Czarist authority; of imprisonment and release, imprisonment and escape. Ha created the Red Army from the ranks of a broken force and led it to victory.

But the Stalin group wanted cessantly, drinks heavily of revolution beyond Russia as did

room, where he and his family used to Inshion the cartoons, to an organisation with three hundred artists working full time, turning out a picture a fortnight, spending

his humour.

£260,000 a year. Disney is thirty-four. His wife, like himself, is a typical product of provincial America. Her success can only be noted in the huge bouquet of orchids with which she adorns her fur cont. Otherwise she-and Walt-are just two young Yanks who have made good and

Trotsky. Stalin prevailed.

Trotsky was exiled. Ever since, he has wandered throughout;

nothing. Now, at fifty-six, he

is in Oslo, dying, they say, of

The next name is Henry Ford,

muster of mass production, the

man who revolutionised busi-

ness. He has still about him

to-day the provincial atmosphere

of Dearborn, Mich., the small

town where he was born to farm -

It is Ford, the man who ad-

mitted his lack of culture, who,

is largely responsible not only

for mass production but for the

idealism that tinctures the

speeches of American business:

the "get-together" talks; the

"uplift" jargon; the "service"

This tall, saintly faced man-

with his Puritan faith and his

seventy millions; with his high-

paid employees in the United

States who used to be forbidden

to smoke and compelled to go to

church; with a heritage of jokes

about him rivalling those of Mae.

West-stands as prototype of

life. I name Walt Disney, the

man who has revolutionised

entertainment. He is like a

thousand other Americans, with

a Colman moustache and dark

hair, a narrow face, and a smile

that shows where Mickey

Mouse, now seven years old, got

Mickey was once Mortimer, a

real mouse, who fifteen years ago,

used to eat Wait's sandwiches.

Disney has developed from one

Turn to the lighter side of

modern industrial magnate.

consumption.

labour in '63.

a firebrand kindling

remained quite unspoiled by suc-The last of my ten men is perhaps the greatest, though to you and me the least personally important. He is a German Jew, now in exile. He has wild grey hair, and clutches a violin as he travels about from place to place. He has a mind which reaches out beyond this world

and the next. He is familiar with the mysterious Fourth Dimension, where a man can see the back of his own neck without a mirror; where a man gets up to-day before he went to bed last night. He is intimate with fabulous beings that travel faster than light, so that they can see themselves approaching the destination they have already reached.

He discovered that straight lines are curved, that parallel lines meet. He proved that nothing absolute exists; that everything is relative something else.

He is a devoted husband, a simple, home-loving man, fiftysix years old.

His name is Albert Einstein.

Let Metal-One Now

By Ed. Kelly, Pittman's Student CPEAKING of Silver.

Dilver is a metallic auriferous silver metal which is found in large or small single lumps, or linked together as in silver key chains, or branded "H.K. & S.H." as in our collection, or invisible, such as silver dol-

Hongkong people who intend search for the clusive metal must remember that prospectors licenses must first be obtained, and claim-jumping is strictly frowned upon in this fair Colony. An old prospector friend of ours was fired because he tried to peg a gold claim on his taipan's stomach, his taipan wearing one of those old-fangled watch chains used nowadays only for dogs and parrots.

Alluvial silver, is found in rivers, creeks, drain-pipes, and various other. places. It is found on mountains and in valleys, etcotora.

It is also not found in many of the above places. That is the catch. The best way to tell whether you have a real silver dollar is to pass. it around among a crowd of your If it comes back it's a counter-

open for tips on the market."

SIDE GLANCES By George Clark

STEAMER FLOATED AGAIN

TAIKOO TUG PULLS LOCAL SHIP FREE

YOLANDE B. STILL AGROUND

The China Navigation steamer

Kwang Tung, which went aground on a mud bank in the Canton River on Friday morning, whilst on the way to Canton from Hongkong, was successfully refloated at 4 o'clock this merning, being towed off by the Taikon tug Wanchun. It is believed that no damage has been suffered by the vessel as the result of her stranding.

H.M.S. Scamew, which had been standing by the steamer to prevent piratical raids, in reporting the refloating of the vessel says the Kwang Tung has now proceeded to Canton.

THE YOLANDE B

Regarding the ms. Yolande B. which went ashore in Hainan Straits on Boxing Day, whilst on a voyage from Indo-China to Japan, Messrs. Wallem and Co., the local agents, this morning received a wireless message to the effect that the Taikoo tug, Taikoo, was alongside the ship, the position of which was better than a first reported.

Salvage operations on the vessel will await the arrival of coolies and gear from Hollow, when' the 'ship will be lightened of eargo in order to make refloating easier. It is hoped that the steamer will eventually be

FORGED CHOP **EMPLOYED**

BROKER TO GAOL

Inbour was passed on Ho Lam, 29, don import price to parity and has general goods broker, when he ap- curtailed sales in London by Indian peared before Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones operators. It is believed that local at the Kowloon Magistracy this mor- stocks are sufficiently depleted to ning on a charge of obtaining a total permit some import. of \$236.86 by false pretences from the Kwong Soi Cheong shop, No. 93 to New York on private account by Des Voeux Road West, ground floor, s.s. President Harrison which Chan Nam, shop master, of No. 70 Laichikek Road, was the complainant. Detective-Sergeant Goodwin stated that defendant was known to the complainant as a general goods broker, and worked for him. He did receive a wage but ten per cent, for every order he received. In September, defendant, received an order for

goods from the Kwong Sul Cheong

shop, and at the time of receiving the

of the Chan Nam Hing incense and joss stick irm. On October 25, desendant went to the shop and received \$160.06, which he signed a book and used a display given at the King's Theatre degrees above zero. Already more false chop. On November 6, he azain went to the shop and received another sum of \$76.80. Defendant then dis-

appeared. When complainant went to the shop to collect the money he was told that his broker had been paid, so he went in search of him but laned to find h.m. On December 28, defendant was seen and arrested.

Defendant alleged that after he had collected the money he had sent a foku to tell complainant that he was in need of nioney for the New Year, and that the money could later be deducted from his wages.

mand in order to call this foki, de- Lat., moving west. fendant repued that the man was in Canton and he, (defendant) would leave the case in his Worship's hands. "The using of a false chop is very serious matter,"

Magistrate and sentenced him

stated.

ASSAULT ON **MOTHER-IN-LAW**

YOUNG MAN CHARGED AT KOWLOON

appeared before Mr. E. I. Wynne- sequently removed to the hospital for Jones at the Kowlcon Magistracy this treatment. morning, charged with assaulting his mother-in-law, Wan Kang-tai, married woman, at No. 70 Nga-Tsin-Wai Road, 24, and In Fan, 25, were brought beground floor, on Baturday. Complainant was unable to appear in Court and defendant, was remanded for charged with having conspired with the Shautaukok dressing station and must be stopped from exploiting three days and allowed bail in the

there had been trouble in the family December 27. First accused was also for some time. The trouble began charged with having possession of Lucag Pul, a 59-year-old hawker, assist and advise. But the League as when defendant wanted to marry deadly weapons, namely, three knives, was charged before Mr. Macfadyen at present constituted is too concerncomplainant's daughter, who was only | On the application of Detective-Sub- at the Central Magistracy this morn. | ed with watching individual interests, 17 years of age. Complainant ob- Inspector Cunningham both defen- ing with possession of 50 no-pin preserving sovereign rights and pay-Jected on the grounds that defendant | dants were remanded for three days | bittery tickets at New Market Street. was unemployed and had been out of in police custody. work for some time and could not support a wife. The matter was taken to Ho Man, 21, unemployed, pleaded concealed in his portable stall, in curiosities, to give its at the Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, guilty before Mr. H. R. Butters at side a cigarette packet. He was furnishmental world issues. and eventually the complainant gave the Central Magistracy this morning given a choice of paying a fine of

her permission for the marriage. · Since the marriage, defendant and drums from the roofs of 447, 449, bour. his wife had had several quarrels and | 451, 453 and 455 Lockhort Road, foll and hurt Her back.

or at to-morrow's meeting of the print sheet had not been returned money the matter and was going off earth, goodwill to all men." Hongkong Rotary Club.

MEXICO WANTS PREFERENCE

COMPLIANCE WOULD CAUSE STORM

WAITS UPON **EMISSARY** U.S. TREASURY

London, Dec. 29.

The leading British financial journal, Financial Times, through its correspondent at Washington, learns that the visit to Wasnington of Senor Eduardo Suarez, a member of the Mexican Finance Ministry, is believed to be connected with the Heimwehr and vice-Chancellor of the campaign for modification of the United States silver buying policy.

It is believed that Senor Suarez designs to obtain preference for Latin-American states where American silver purchases are concerned, and any other states with which reciprocal trade agreements have been or can be concluded.

A restrictive programme of this character is likely to bring the Administration into open conflict with representatives of the silver mining states.

Senor Suarcz will confer with U.S. Treasury Department officials to-morrow and will meet leading members of the socalled Silver Bloc privately on Wednesday .- Reuter.

BOMBAY SILVER REVIEW

Bombay, Dec. 28. Messrs, Merwanice and Sons, in their silver review for the week ending yescerday, write:-

Notwithstanding the set-back latterly, the gains registered over the last week-end have been maintained owing to very active demand from upcountry at the lower level of prices. The continuation of decline in prices

Sentence of four months' hard has brought our market and the Lon-

A shipment of 2,058 bars was made fanding to-day.

The up-country demand has avernged about 500 pare of silver a day. Under the present circumstances, it is impossible to forecast the surplus of silver bars after the Settlement on January 13th.

There is no silver affoat from London to Bombay at this week-end. The incoming mail steamer is not order defendant told the Kwong Sul bringing any silver from London Cheong people that he was a partner Bonnay .- Reuter.

> Miss Violet Capell informs us that the gross takings from the dancing shivering in a temperature only eight only as a palliative, and on November 6 amounted to \$1,135, than 100 persons have perished in the A draft for £5 has been forwarded cold snap of the last few days. to the London Hospital and a change for \$100 to the Hongkong Benevolent moving up the Atlantic seaboard from

SEVERE DAMAGE TO CROPS

BITTER COLD IN **AMERICA**

SNOW IN SQUTH STATES

New York, Dec. 29. is estimated to have been done in the

Crops have withered and the lines of communication have been crippled over a huge ice-bound area. North and South Carolina, Ten-

nessee and Alabama are blanketed deep in snow and the planters are hope to receive practical assistance? follows: In New York the populace is still

the south,-Renter.

DAY BY DAY NEWS IN BRIEF

REST; A MIND QUITE VACANT IS A from Shanghai at 8 a.m. on Thursday. MIND DISTRESSED .- Cowner.

The Manila Observatory, reporting at 9.15 a.m. to-day, states that there Asked whether he wished for a re- is a typhcon in about 132 Long., b

Repulse Bay Hotel on New Year's the week ending January 4. Day, at 4.30 p.m. The buses will run haif-hourly service during the atter-

po, a workman, Lam Fung, slipped or fancy. from the Indder and landed on his head. He was sent to the Kowloon hospitule

While blasting operations were in progress in Shing Mun Valley yesteremployed in the quarry, was struck Lal Chuen, aged 27, unemployed, by a rock and injured. He was sub-

Two unemployed men, Chan Kat, fore Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones at the He was shot in the ankle with a bullet. This is not to deav Italy has any Kowloon Magistracy this morning, others unknown to commit a robbery from there he was removed to the them. But she also has real probat the Lam Tai Hok dentist shop, at Kowloon hospital, according to a lems calling for territorial expansion. Inspector Chester-Woods stated that | 319 Shanghai Street, first floor, on | police report.

from the Bureau.

ABSENCE OF OCCUPATION IS NOT The Empress of Asia is due here

H.M.S. Tarantula-left harbour this morning for the West River and will or away some days.

General of Police, state that there lection is cast back to the Lengue's A ten dance will be held at will be no parades or classes during dilatory behaviour during the Japan-

Carnivals at the Hongkong, Peninsula and Repulse Bay Hotels, the Manage. | vital interests in Europe, and in fact While whitewashing the verandah ments advise patrons that dress for did the money markets a bit of good, at 74, Nam Cheung Street, Shamshui- the occasion may be either evening why should. England and France

Signalman Roberts has reported to the police that while driving a military motor larry on Island Road he accidentally knocked down a man, Lau Yin, 52, who received slight inday, a workman, Chu Kam-kuk, 24, juries and was removed to the Government Civil Hospital.

> Chau village, Waichow district, was it was futile to turn to the League removed to the Kowloon Hospital for help, and was largely forced in o during the week-end following an her present nosition with Ethiopia and attack by robbers in Chinese territory, the rest of the world. The injured man was attended to at imperialistic aims. She has, and she

> He had been arrested on information diplomatic courts become literary

to look for a policeman,

POLITICAL PLOT IN AUSTRIA

HEIMWEHR LEADER SHOT DOWN

NUMEROUS ARRESTS

Vienna, Dec. 20. There have been extensive politica raids and many arrests following the attempted murder of a prominent Heimwehr officer and District Leader, Herr Max Walchar.

· Herr Walchar was shot from ambush and critically wounded when about to enter his home last night. His assailants, who, were believed to have been Communists, escaped, but the pursuit has been hot. There is considerable tension in Vienna. Prince von Starhemberg, leader of

the state, has hurried to the bedside of Herr Walchar, who is a persoinal friend of the young Prince,-icenter.

CORRESPONDENCE

Have Italy's Hands Been Forced?

(To The Editor, Hongkong Telegraph)

Sir.-In a recent Times editorial discussing Great Britain's policy in regard to the Italo-Ethiopia dispute, the following observation was made: "Great. Britain as a member of the League in company with forty or fifty collaborating nations, is settled in its determination to bring present war to an end and to make it clear for the future that aggression does not pay as a method of meeting economic needs or of securing readjustments of territory."

The comment is of special significance, implying as it does recognition of the claim that Italy's invasion of Ethiopia has been prompted not so much by "Imperialistic designs" downright economic needs. And this tempts one to reflect on a somewhat interesting point. If the League of Nations is prepared to admit that Italy is faced with economic problems, alleviation of which demands acquisition of territory containing mineral wealth, and for relieving an over-Millions of dollars worth of damage populated country, what would have been the attitude of the Lengue if southern states by the worst "freeze" Italy had frankly placed the position before the Council and asked for advice and practical assistance? Is This Evening's Broadcast From there anything in the present structure The German Short-Wavers of the League to suggest that any nation, faced with huge economic, Are we not led to the unhappy conclusion that the League can function

as' a preventive to war? That its policy and principles provide, in Another cold wave is reported no way, measures for dealing with the problems which are tending to make war imminent between all nutions of the world?

Can it be honestly disputed that the tremendous nressure brought to bear on the smaller members of the League by Great Britain and France has been actuated not so much from a craving to see fair play by Ethiopia or because of an unshakable faith in and loyalty to the League as an instrument of world peace, but because vital interests of these two countries

in East Africa and the Mediterranean are being threatened by Italy? Police Reserve orders issued by the One finds it increasingly difficult to Hon. Mr. T. H. King, Inspector dispose of this feeling when recolese invasion of China and the scizure of Manchuria in 1932. - After all In connection with the New Year's China was 10,000 miles away and as her troubles with Japan d'dn't hurt

worry? We didn't hear very much then about the urgent necessity of keeping the League of Nations intact and of hinding her members to their solemn vows—until it was too into

I hold no brief, on principle, for Italy's invesion of Ethiopia, but I do feel that, thanks to the complete lack | are abserved by Daventry. on the part of the League of an international economic policy to deal with problems which now beset Lui Kit-cheung, a native of Shum every country in the world. Italy anw

> and this is where the Lengue of Nations should be in a position to ing service to sentimental covenants, curiosities, to give its attention to

One hesitates to condemn any to five charges of stealing brass \$15 or doing three weeks hard in those of the League of Nations, but until that organization comes to concontrate on the complexities of during this month desendant had an- Wanchai, and to the possession of a A fine of 25 was imposed on whother a shall from a Reingh other quarrel with his wife and went screw-driver, an instrument fit for an Cheung Choi. 29, s mess boy employ- gun hurts less than one fired from a away, threatening not to return. On unlawful purpose. Detective Sergeant of at Con Club Hill, by Mr. E. I. 5-inch gun, and gets to gries with December 28, complainant went to the D. Fitches stated the defendant was Wynne-Jones at the Kowloon Magis- essentials, realising that the biggest address to see her daughter and found surrested on the roof of house No. 447 tracy this morning, for failing to re- problems are not armaments but the defendant quarrelling with his wife, breaking the drums with a stone, "" an receivent when he knocked guaranteeing of work, food, clothing Complainant reminded defendant of He stated to the police that he intended down a woman named from Mot at other necessities for the world's his promise not to return, and he ed to coll the bruss to a brass smith. Shanghai Street on Saturday when mittons, a stabilised world money became angel and pushed her, and she A remand of 24 hours was granted for the man historia Inspector market, rationalised world industries. the production of the defendant's Shannon stated that defendant went- and international social reform—until fingerprints. Sergt. Fitches stated of to run ewest but he was soon by then. Sir. there seems very little hone the man had only recently been die a Chinese constrble who chased him, of regulation in truth the great mes-There will not be any special speak- charged from prison but his finger- Defendant alleged that he wanted to sage given 1.985 years are "Peace on

RADIO BROADCAST

Violin and Tenor Recital From the Studio

THE CONTINENTAL TRIO

From Z.B.W. on a wavelength of 355 motres (845 kilocycles): 4-7 p.m. Chinese Studio Concert. 7-11 p.m. European Programme. 7-7.15 p.m. "Overture Manfred"

(Schumnnn) (Op. 115). 7.15-7.45 p.m. From the Studio. "The Continental Trio," 7.45-8 p.m. Hawaiian Music. Sweet Hawaiian Dream Girl-Waltz, Underneath Blue Hawalian

Skies, On a little Street in Honolulu

-Waltz, Ohi/ Rosalita, Hawailan

Stars are gleaming. 8 p.m. Local Time and Weather Report; Closing Local Stock Quota-8.05-8.30 p.m. From the Studio.

"A Little about the Dutch East Indies" by Mr. D. V. Steavenson. 8.30-9 p.m. Light Orchestral

At the Tchaikovsky Fountain (Urbach), Chinese Street Screnado (Siede), Japanese Lantern Dance (Yoshitomo), Wedded Whimles (arr. Alford), Narcissus (Nevin), Spring Song (Mendelssohn). 9-9.15 p.m. A Relay of the Daven-

try News Bulletin (Copyright by Reuter). 9.15-9.30 p.m. Harry Roy and his

Tiger Ragamuffins. 1. Waltz Medley, 2. Fox-Trot Medleys Nos. 3 & 4. 3. It don't mean n thing; Happy Feet; Everybody loves my baby; I got Rhythm. 9.30-10 p.m. From the Studio.

A Recital by Li Chor Chi (Tenor) and Prue Lewis (Violin). Accompanist Lindsny A. Lafford.

1. Songs: Bois Epais Lully. Where'er you Walk Handel. 2. Violin Solos: English Dance B. J. Dale. Birth of June McEwen. . Songs: Torna a Surriento de Curtis. Una Furtiva Lagrima from 'L'Elisir d'Amore" Puccini. 4, Violin Solos: Molly on the Shore Percy Grainger. Fantasic Gavotte Mistowski. 5. Songs: Elegio Massenet. One Fleeting Hour

(With Violin Accompaniment by Prue Lewis). 10 p.m. Big Ben: Reuter Press Bul-

10.05-10.45 p.m. Dance Music 10.45-11 p.m. A Relay from Daventry. "An Exile's Notebook." A talk by Tony Melrose.

ZEESEN PROGRAMMES

11 p.m. Close Down.

The German Short-Wavers

Special programmes for Far Eastern' financial and social problems could listeners will be broadcast from Zecuen as SOUTH ASIA ZONE South Asia Zone, broadcast from DJB. (19.74 metres) and OJN (\$1.45 metres). 19.74 m 15,200 ke 1,30-3 p.m.

19,74 m 15,700 ke 4,45-7,18 p.m. 31.45 m 9.640 kc 4,46-8.15 p.m. 19,74 m 18 400 hr 4 7.m-12 30 a.m 4.45 p.m. Call DJB, DJN (German, English). German Folk Song, Programme Forecast (Germ., 5 p.m. "Yes, if only one weren't se

awfully fend of them! · 5.45 · p.m. -- Orchestral · Concert. 6.45 p.m. News in German. 7 p.m. Concert of Light Music.

* n in News in English 2,15 p.m. Close down DJB, DJN (Germ. EAST ASIA ZONE East Asia Zone broadcast through DJQ on 9.68 metres (18.280 k.c.) 1.80-8 p.us. Concert.

news at 2 p.m p.m. Call DJA, DJB, DJN (Germ., Engl.) German Pelk Beng, Pregramme Perseast (Germ, Engl.) Orchestral Concert. News in English on DJA and in Dutch on DJB. DJN. Shert Introduction, followed by "Gotterdammerung". Act III. 11.15 p.m. News in German on DJA. DJB.

11.36 p.m. To-day in Germany. . 11.45 p.m. Orchestral Concert (continued). Duich on DJB. DJN. 12.39 s.m. Close DJA, DIR, DIN (Germa) 12:15 a.m. News in English on DJA and in

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

To-day's Broadcasting From Four Transmissions

The fallowing wave-length's and frequencies Wavelength Proquency 4,053/ k.e. 49,59 mrtres 31.55 metres 9.510 k.c. 9.585 k.c. 31.30 metres 11.750 k.c. 26,63 meetres 25.25 metres TEAL melyes 13.97 metres 21,470 ke. 15,740 h.c. 1 metros 13.93 melecs 21,540 kz., 49.10 metros Transmission 5

7 a.m. Big Ben. A Reclini by Dalay Kennedy (Australian Violinat). 7.30 mint. A Religious Service. . ' .. 8.10 m.m. A Recital of Old English Bongs by Ray Handerson (Barltone). 8.45 s.m. Weekly Newsletter and Sports Annmary. 9.5 a.m. Close down.

Transmission 6

(G.S.C. and G.S.L.) 11 a.m. Blg Ben, Reading from Dickens by V. C. Clinton-Baddeley. 11.16 a.m. The New Georgian Tria. Greenwich Time Bignal at 11,30 a.m. 11.45 a.m. Weekly Newsletter and Sports Bummary. 12.5 p.m. Close down.

Transmission 2

(G.S.G. and G.B.F.) p.m. Blg Ben. Grand Christmas Pante-Greenwich Time Hignel at 6 p.m. p.m. Haydn Heard and his Band. 1.20 p.m. "An Exile's Notebook." 8.45 . p.m. Dance Music. 9 p.m. The News. 9.20 p.m. Music by Mozart. 9.45 p.m. Close dewn.

Transmission 3 (G.S.F., G.S.E., and G.S.B.) ... 10 p.m. Big Ben, Arthur Rallabury and his (Continued on Page 5.).

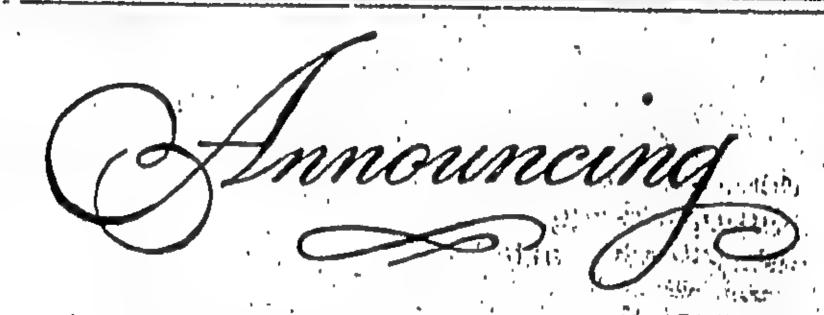
You don't golf!

Then do not believe for a moment that the sports suit is designed only for the golfer. It may be worn on any outdoor or informal occasion. So, when you decide to be as free and comfortable as modern clothing allows, call and see our new Sports Jackets in the newer designs, and Trousers in shades of Grey and Fawn to wear with them.

All sizes in stock or made to your individual measure.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

Men's Wear Specialists.



branch" from 14 Wyndham Street, Hongkong, to 32 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

where we shall be pleased to see our Patrons, and assure them of our best attention at all times.

Always at your Service

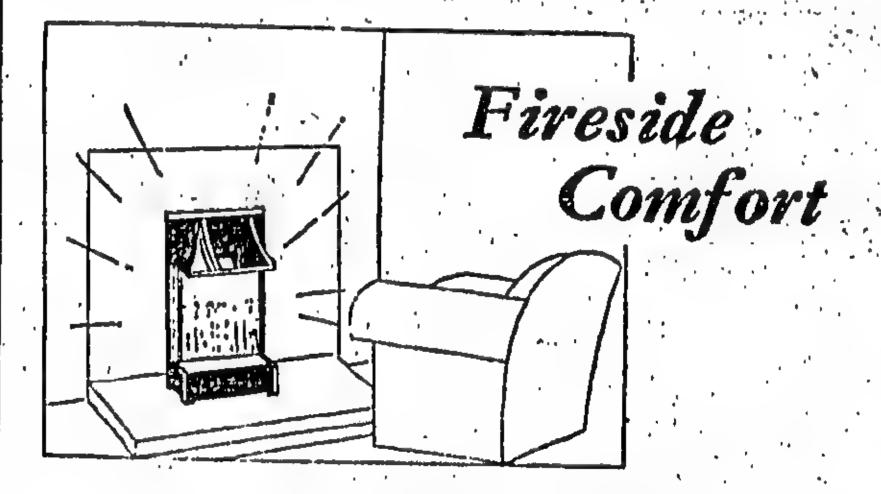
Art Rug Co.

MAIN SHOP

32 Nathan Rd.

GAS FIRES

PROVIDE



CONVENIENCE CLEANLINESS.

Gas Fires Fixed for \$5. Rental Annual

Hong Kong & China Gas Co., Ltd.

Showrooms-Gloucester Bldg. & 246, Nathan Road, Kowloon

Telephone 28181.





ANSWER TO THE FOOTBALL CRITIC'S PRAYER

Police And Navy Serve Up Fascinating Display

JOHNSON SCORES THREE TIMES

TWO FINE SETS OF FORWARDS

WINNERS RECOVER FROM BAD ATTACK OF "NAVY

(By "Veritas")

Police: McHardy: Blackburn and C. Pile: North, Gough, and Parker: T. Plle, Stevens, Johnson, Brooks and Moss.
Navy:-Roberts: Stretton and Regier: Clarkson, Bowers, and Crawford:

Phippen. Baxter, Cannel, Jones and Wearmouth. This match, played on the Kowloon F.C. ground yesterday was the answer to a soccer critic's prayer. It was not the type of game which forced one to sit back and observe a succession of futile and puny efforts, or to note with pain and regret the hundred and one blemishes of the players on view as is so often the case: instead one could revel in exciting exchanges, the movements of two fine sets of forwards, and the fascinating struggle between hard working defences and splendid attacks.

And fellas! Did the Police get those Navy Blues in the first. ten minutes! But after that they showed how a team could play like champions without enjoying that exalted honour. The result was a real triumph for the winners, for they wiped off a goal deficit sustained in the first three minutes of the game and in the end waltzed out easy and worthy victors.

magnificent saves.

assed to death.

For the whole of the first half the

Navy could rightly claim to be as

Police. They were just a little faster

minutes saw the Navy defence har-

Johnson's fine forward-line leader-

NORTH OUTSTANDING

(Continued on Page 9.)

too squarely to his wingers.

Johnson, leader of the Ponco at | times he handled the ball must have tack, scored a personal triumph: forgotten he was playing a different three goals and every one stamped code) constituted a lively inside trio. with class. There were no cobwebs Their machinations, supported by changing around Johnson. Virile and fairly good work on the wings, drew opportunist, he was an ever-present out the best in Gough, Blackburn and monace to the Navy defence, which Pile, while McHardy was able to held out until half time and then earn glory and henour with four

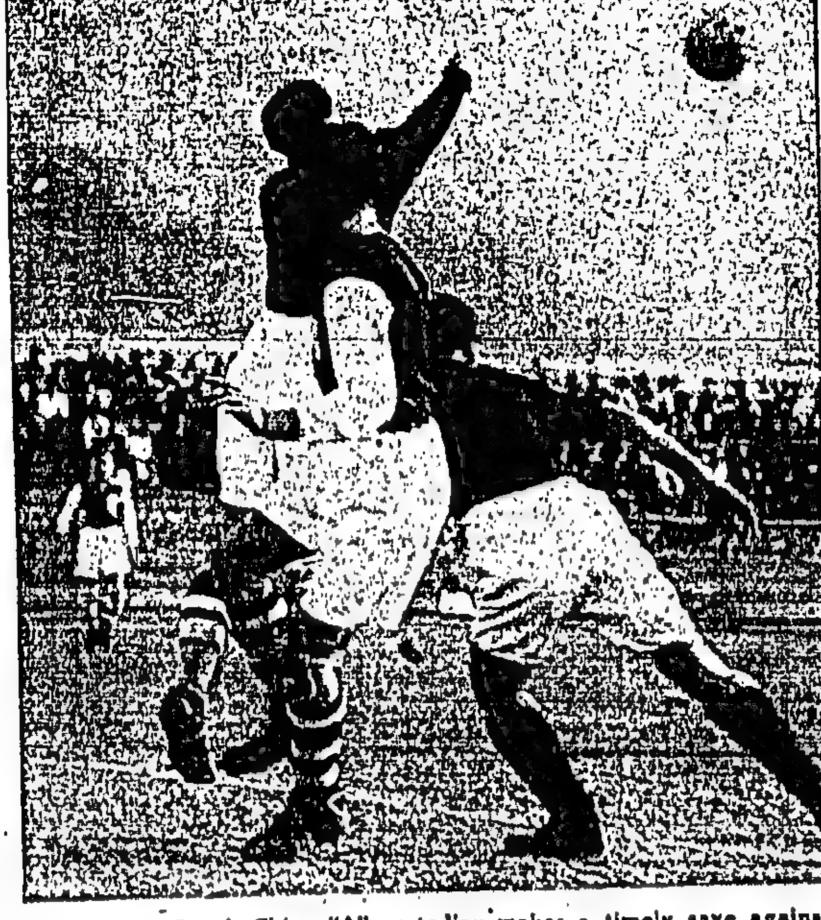
NAVY'S SPECTACULAR START

good, if not a shade better; than the When the game started indications the Navy would run riot. on the ball and rather more formida-Playing against a glitterring sun, b'e in attack. But thereafter the Chris Plle badly miskicked twice in Police dominated, and those last ten first two minutes, and it was from his error the Navy secured a corner which gave them the opening goal. Cannel driving in a beautifu shot which McHardy did not smell For five minutes the Navy made rings round their opponents, and Jones. Baxter and Wearmouth all went very close to scoring. came the first Police raid and it was so - nearly - successful that it seemed be put new heart into them and from that point they did not look

superiority of the Poince defence practically nothing the ball did not match against Pau is not an achieve- gling hard in the first half to avoid ment of worthy rank, tell me what a heavy deficit. They succeeded in the Police, but they were up against | had to suffer a bit as he did not re- | isl stronger opposition. There was ceive his usual supply of passes, but nothing to choose between the respect taken as a whole the Police attack T was Elliott's Day. I doubt if even so, tive half back lines, but after the played high-grade football and were Interval, Stretton proved to be a real 'always interesting on the move. weakness in the nautical defence, and it was his blunders which led to Johnson scoring his first two goals. Regier, his partner lack was as solid as a rock and played a sterling game. Bowers at centro-half was delightfully constructive, but he should have paid more attention to Johnson, who was obviously in his most dangerous form, and morited a close watch.

A LIVELY TRIO

Baxter, Cannel and Jones, the latter being the Navy rugger player (who, judging from the number of



Wong Wing, South China "A" custodian makes a timely save against the Athletic. (Photo Mee Cheung).

AROUND THE GROUNDS

ELLIOTT'S THREE GOALS FOR THE CLUB

ATHLETIC TEST CHAMPIONS

(By "Veritas")

NCE upon a time a young man came to Hongkong from Kent. He had played a lot of football there: good football at that. Semi-professional county stuff. So naturally he had a bit of a reputation in this respect. He joined Kowloon and was hailed to the utmost test. as the goal-scoring machine for which the club had been waiting many years. He played at centre-forward, then inside left, then inside right, and although he did well, he didn't do quite well enough. So he tried the Club. There he figured at inside right, then inside left. But he couldn't recapture that Kent League goal-scoring complex. So the Club, who were really in need of a centre-forward put him there. He looked good. There was definite improvement in the attack. But nothing really startling happened until last Saturday when-.

intelligent use of the ball, although prove that his "reputation" was not Tam Kong-pak was also an absentee once or twice he was slow in dis- all hocey. The upshot was three from the champions side. These two tributing and inclined to pass a bit goals (and darn good ones Sir, at facts made an enormous difference to oo squarely to his wingers.

China "B". And when I say South own. Made the running for threeof the season at inside left, and with ... ninn "B". I am not thinking of South fifths of the game and should at least Moss constituted the most effective China "B" as a team. I am referring have drawn. wing on view. Stevens was the only to the almost unprecedented fact that In the final analysis it was the player out of tune. He could do the goals were scored against Pau TT was sprightly football, with a dis-

> A he will dispute the suggestion that it was the best game he has played since finding himself in Hongkong. It was not just scoring three North was the outstanding half goals, though they were important back, and in the closing stages be-come a sixth forward. He too, like Chris Pile, started shakily and then or skill. No better goals could be settled down to give a fine display; desired than Elliott's first and second Gough covered a lot of ground and (the latter being the Club's third), generally speaking, held his own In the first he and Bickford took the against Cannel and Co. Parker was ball right down the field by means of soldom in difficulties and usually did a delightful bout of passing before the right thing at the psychological the centre-forward added the finishing touches, and the other resulted from No praise can be too high for the a dandy piece of headwork which brought the ball down from an incredible height. It would have turned Tam Kong-pak green with envy!

> > IT was a magnificent encounter, this match between South China and the interval, and with Tay Qualliang which restores one's faith in the shing at his best, the Caroline Hill collibra server. calibre soccer. Action was the key- outfit became more like its true self. note, and it thrilled the crowd and left a pleasant memory. Any other FOR the second time this season completely out of place.

Le most of the honours, was not the only performer to" catch the eye. siways happy against the Chinese, scintillated. I still want to know his Jack Hare, known in almost the way out to Hongkong.

Farrel is a welterweight of exceptional promise, and the presence of the tional promise, and the presence of the these two boxers in Hongkong means such a terrific speed. It must be a pugilist-cum-No. 1 ship's 'cook that our pugilistic talent is going to such a terrific speed. It must be a wards that over 30 yards there is not paid his customary courtesy While at Home Jack Hare met Jack a faster runner than Strange in local

ship has already been noted. It was ELLIOTT (he's the gentleman in LEE Wai-tong was resting an in-most refreshing to see him make such E question you know) decided to L jured leg and did not play, while

practically nothing right, and as is Ka-ping. And if three goals in one organised South China team strughad to thank their lucky stars it was They became rejuvenated after

T. T. HOCKEY MATCH POSTPONED

We are asked by Major R. C. Bates, the Army Hockey Secretary, to announce that owing to unforseen cirumstances the Triangular Tournament hockey match between the Army and Navy, arranged for this afternoon, has been post-.

of putting Wong Mee-shun in the forward line. He missed three easy chances of coming in the first hal ELLIOTT, although walking off with and very wisely, and not a minute (Continued on Page 0.)

BILLIARDS **CHAMPIONSHIPS**

Those intending to participate in the Colony's open senior and junior billiards championships are reminded that entries definitely close to-morrow and must be sent in to Mr. N. M.

Hongkong's Team

The following have been selected to represent the Hongkong Ladies against the Shanghal Ladies in the forthcoming Interport Hockey match to be played at Shanghai during the Chinese New Year holidays next

Miss E. M. Gray, Miss A. Fowler; Miss J. Wong, Miss M. Bryson, Mrs. M. Bell; .. Miss M. Smith,

Miss S. Dalziel,

Mrs. J. Lunson;

month:

Mrs. M. White, Miss J. Adey, Miss M. Westcott. Reserves: Miss I. L. Woolley and Miss P. Gittins.

Men Play In Ladies' Hockey Trial

AN INNOVATION

(By R. H. B.)

ent a hand at the indies' final hockey were playing. I can remember more trial played at King's Park yesterday than one outstanding individual performance, but I try in vain to recall well served by the wing halves operating the Possibles by the odd goal in seven, any brilliantly conceived or soundly ing in front of them. Both Victor and The winning goal was a scorcher off strategic concerted efforts. Costa's Fernandez were allowed too much the stick of Miss Marie Smith.

The presence of men in a ladies' distribution deserves an honourable area before they were seriously chaltrial is regarded by some as being a mention: Beltrao's untiring efforts to lenged.

somewhat dubious policy but to all in pull the Recreio together demand comBeltrao at centre-half played bravetents and purposes they did much to mendation. These men almost suc- ly, and outside of Ward was easily improve the standard of play. They eccided in resurrecting the game to the most constructive player on view. played in the Possibles' defence and something of importance and lively No pivot in local football pushes the thus the Probables' attack was put interest.

at right wing and she played for arguing about the second, and that THE CAMEL AND THE NEEDLE one half while Miss Olive Dalziel was enough to put St. Joseph's into played in the second half. Neither the second round. were particularly outstanding.

Miss E. Thomson was brought in at left back for the Possibles in the second half. I understand that she is a likely candidate for the vacancy

Miss Joan Smalley, of the H.K. Ladies Hockey C'ub, and one of the steadiest full backs seen here for a long time, is unable to make the trip to Shanghai. Apparently, Messrs. Linstead and Davis cannot spare her services. Her inability to make the trip is a gad blow to the Colony for it is

almost certain that she would have been se'ected to partner Miss Gray, her Club mate. Miss Anne Fowler has been chosen

INTERPORT TEAM LEAVES JAN. 18

to play left back.

Returns Last Day Of Month

(By R. H. B.)

was made in February last when the King's Park. Shanghai Ladies paid their first visit-n "flying visit" at that-to! Next month the cordinlity that

cemented by the visit of our ladies. expectedness. It will be the first Interport ladier tenm from Hongkong to visit Shang-

The local team sails on January 18 (Saturday) abound the liner President Jefferson and I am sure they will be given a rousing send off. They are returning, I understand, on January 31. This will give them at least ten days in Shanghai.

NO INTERPORT CAPTAIN YET

FOOTBALL IS A FUNNY GAME!

PARADOXIES OF SENIOR SHIELD REPLAY

RECREIO STUNNED AS ST. JOSEPH'S
PILE ON THE GOALS

(By "Veritas")

0 St. Joseph's Rocreio:-R. Marques: A. V. Gosano and Bowen: V. Marques, Beltrae and Gosalves: Castilho, Campos, B. Gosano' A. Alves and J. L. Alves.
St. Joseph's:—U. B. Souza: L. Souza and Costa: Woo, Sinciair, and
Elms: Victor, Ward, Leonard, Hussain and Fernandez.

Football's a funny game! Ask Recreio, although they may not see the joke right now. You get such paradoxical results. This Senior Shield replay provided one of them. There was nothing in the game to suggest St. Joseph's should have won by three clear goals. 'Reflecting on the match one wonders why any goals were scored at all, but as they were, why they didn't go to the losers. Not that the Recreio can blame anybody but themselves for the upset. It was bad defensive errors which gave the Saints their goals and futile finishing by the forwards which kept the Recreio's score sheet a blank.

couple of British Naval officers, hard to realise that two senior teams kick well beyond the penalty area.

the merit of their victory. They got to adopt a policy of obstruction, he In the second half, Divett led the the goals and that's what really mat- does so with outstanding success. He Possibles attack and scored a goal! ters, even if the first and third were had Leonard well covered. Miss F. Marsh was given a trial very doubtful points. There was no

he left wing. Ward, I think it was, and simply waited for the ball to be bebed the ball well forward. centred in order to kick clear. Marques had it covered and could have | St. Joseph's offered a strong con-

fault with the other gouls. When constructive type that one never fail-Ward romped through for his point ed to be interested when he had the the backs were horribly spread-eagled, ball. Victor was a go-ahead winger while Victor's second goal materialised

The game had its absorbing mo-| from bad positioning by the Portu-Geoffrey Divett, of the Club, and ments, but generally speaking it was guese backs when Woo took a free superb first-time kicking remains a freedom, so that St. Joseph's attacks vivid memory: Ward's sparkling ball were able to develop up to the penalty

> ball along the ground to his forwards I am not going to deny St. Joseph's | better than Beltrao, and when he has

Not only were the Recreio forwards distractingly inept-in front of goal, NOT QUITE UP TO THE MARK | but they went about the job in the I may be wrong but I can't help mekling of Costa, Souza, Woo, Sinfeeling A. V. Gosano is not playing | clair and Elms called for the adoption so well these days. Mind you, when i of the "open attack." Instead the it comes to stopping a straight- Portuguese kept the ball so close that forward attack he still has no I couldn't avoid being reminded of the superior in Hongkong. But under parable of the camel going through stress, when the unexpected hap- the eyo of a needle. The left wing "A.V." seems to get flurried | could never get going and Castilho, and commits blunders which previ- on the opposite side of the field made ously could never be associated with the mistake of trying to take the ball up to the goal line before parting Take the Saints' first goal for with it. By then Costa, Souza and example. There was a rush attack on Sinclair had recovered their positions.

fielded it with ease. But Gosano pre- | trast. They eschewed the fancier. ferred to try and head it and succeed- | touches and went for goal by the most ed only in putting the ball on to the direct route. It proved disconcerting feet of the in-rushing Victor. Next to the Recreio rearguard and paved second the ball had crashed under the the way to success. Ward permitted cross-bar and bounced over the goal himself to reveal the finer points of forward line play, but they were The Recreio defence was also at always of such an enterprising and (Continued on Page P.)

Two Surprises In Ladies' Interport Team

SELECTORS HAVE DONE JOB VERY WELL:

(Br R. H. B.)

The ladies interport hockey team to | deserving a place in the team, is given defend the White Shield against a position (right wing) in which she Shanghai in the Northern port next has never played. She is Miss Marie month was selected yesterday morning Smith, of the Central British Associa-Hockey history in the Far East at the conclusion of the final trial at tion. It was obvious yesterday that

forwards the selection of Miss M. Sybil Dalziel. exists between the Northern port Westcott to fill the position of left. The pivotal position has been allotthe Colony will be further wing, is almost sensational in its un- ted to the very capable Miss . M.

Nestcott; Miss has a lusty hit.

Wirso stick shot some goals for us.

The captain of the Hongkong Ladies justified selection. Miss Cittins har between the sticks and keeps a keen

she was not at home as she was in-In the defence the team is all that clined to wander into her old position could be desired and contains no sur- at inside right and thus bungle up prises. But when one comes to the matters both for herself and for Miss

Bryson, of the C.B.A. a truly stalwart The omission of Miss Phyllis player. She is supported by Miss Gitting, one of the Jessie Wong and Mrs. M. Bell finest forwards at have behind her in the last line of the present time, is defence, Miss E. M. Gray and Miss inexplicable. Com- Anne Fowler, a strong pair. Miss, pared with Miss Gray covers up well and Miss Fowler

littins is by far Mrs. Margaret White (nee Woolley) the better player will lead the attack and with Miss and has a command | Aden and Miss Dalziel the trie should of the difficult re- be able to get together and collect

which Miss West- The choice of goalkeeper went to cott seldom, if ever, Mrs. Lunson. It is probable that if Mrs. Rose could have got away sha One would have thought that on her would have been nicked. However,

Royal Ulster Rifles Boast Fine Boxing Talent JACK HARE SPOTS TWO UNCROWNED

CHAMPIONS OF ORIENT

(By "Veritas")

is in Hongkong again. He be enriched.

According to Jack (and his judg- in of the towe) and lost him the fight precision. ment can be relied upon) the Ulsters avers the fighter. have in L/Cpl. Whoelan and Rifleman . Incidentally although Jack Hare is WHE spectre of a lost record dangled Entries have already reached gra-

Ho's a grand fighter yows Jack Hare, known in every port from Southampwho helped to knop him fit while on ton to Shanghai.

The Interport team will have a trial a long way in a match of major lies. Don't longer, indicating the White,
who helped to knop him fit while on ton to Shanghai.

The Interport team will have a trial a long way in a match of major lies. Don't longer, indicating the White,
who helped to knop him fit while on ton to Shanghai.

The Interport team will have a trial a long way in a match of major lies. Don't longer, indicating the White,
who helped to knop him fit while on ton to Shanghai.

Farrel two uncrowned champions of ship's cook, he spends all his time I before the eyes of South China tifying numbers. In the senior comtraining and teaching chaps how to "A" for three-quarters of their game petition 25 players have entered, Whoelan is holder of the feather- box. He has preduced more then against the Athletic yesterday. Then while 44 are at the present certain to Interport hockey team has not been played on the left wing. What is vigil.

Weight title of Egypt and Palestine. one authoritative brochure on the fistic in the closing minutes they made a take part in the junior champlonship, selected as yet. Weight title of Egypt and Palestine, one authoritative brochure on the fistic in the closing minutes they made a take part in the junior championship, selected as yet.

It's been his for the last two years, aris, and his cheering personality is supreme effort and secured the goal These include champions of various a long way in a match of major luck. Don't forget, ladies When the a grand fighter yows Jack Hare, known in every port from Southamp- personality is supreme effort and secured the goal These include champions of various and fighter yows Jack Hare, known in every port from Southamp- personality is supreme effort and secured the goal These include champions of various and fighter yows Jack Hare, known in every port from Southamp- personality is supreme effort and secured the goal These include champions of various and fighter yows Jack Hare, known in every port from Southamp- personality is supreme effort and secured the goal These include champions of various and fighter your form Southamp- personality is supreme effort and secured the goal These includes the processory to keep those 100 per cent. I clubs among them he in a personal transfer of the processory to keep those 100 per cent. I clubs among them he in a personal transfer of the pers

call to the Telegraph sports de- Petersen and his wife after their soccer. partment and waxed enthusiashe is confident he can "drop" Harvey
tic about some boxing talent
when they meet. Petersen blamed his
the Ulster Rifles, the new
father for his defeat by Walter
lie did wilt for about three weeks, but

result than a draw would have been . the selectors made the mistake Sydney ("Oliver Hardy") Strange

regiment to be stationed in Neusel. The Et 'ish boxer had made he has regained confidence, always a up his mind to K. O. Neusel in a big factor, and is now operating on the Colony.

Recording to Jack (and his inde-

Rokusan forthwith.

Football Is A Funny Game

(Continued from Page 8.)

and was well able to hold his own both against Marques and Bowen. The chief value of Leonard's energetic leadership appeared to rest in the disturbing effect it had on the Recreto defence. His bustling methods put them on tenterhooks, and he demanded so much 'attention that Ward, Hussain and Victor were left comparatively alone.

As a trio the Saints' intermediates impressed more than the opposition. Sinclair started off the match as though it were 'his first game. but later he jumped Into more 'correct form and was one of the hardest workers on the field. Woo left some -nice impressions, but Elms has definitely lost form.

Casta and Souza were magnificent. Both tackled eleverly, resolutely and timely. Costa, with one of the best kicks in the Colony was continually prominent with his clearances, but Souza was no less safe, and with the assistance of Woo had the Recreio left wing completely subdued.

U. B. Souza in goal was alert and very efficient. By contrast. Marques at the other end of the field handled the ball rather nervously and was not at his best,

THE GOALS

A goalless first half, in which the only incident of any note was Leonard's 30 yards free kick when the ball hit the underneath of the crossbar and then rebounded out was followed by a goal after ten minutes play in the second period. Victor was the scorer and he repeated the trick when he followed up a free kick by Woo and rushd the ball past Marques. The last nail was driven into the Recreio's coffin when Ward walked through the middle of the field and crashed the ball underneath the bar. It was a very doubtful point. It struck me that from the angle which the ball hit the bar it would have to finish in the net to score, whereas it came down straight, suggesting it had not passed the line. I was not well placed to see, but it seemed logical. However Ward was given the point and that was the end of the Recreio.

It might be worthy of note, as an indication of the shooting "ability" of the Recreio forwards, that most of the shots which at all threatened. St. Joseph's goal came from Beltrao at centre-half. So far as I can .emembes A. Alves got in one good shot, and Castilho missed an open goal with only Souza to beat.

DE LUXE FORD



Here is the car that will bring a new pleasure to your motoring. Sit at the wheel of this remarkable car and mive it a test-for performance, comfort and economy. Get into touch with us right away.



WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD. (Authorised Ford Dealers) 223 Nathan Road Kowloon HENNESSEY ROAD

Wanchai

MINU PERFORMS HAT TRICK

SATURDAY'S CRICKET

BRIGHT BATTING

Six hundred and seventy four runs were scored in the course of a day and a half of cricket between the Club and the Army when they met in the Triangular Tournament last Thursday and Saturday. The runs were scored for the loss of 20 wickets, and quite naturally the game was drawn, although the Army had slight- had in February. ly the better of matters.

On Saturday the Club continued their first innings and totalled 208 in response to the Army's 277 for 7 declared. The soldiers declared a second time at 99 for 2, but Tam Pearce and Duckitt easily played out time putting on 90 for the first wicket. Pearce was undefeated with 64 to his credit.

In the only first division league match on Saturday, Minu recorded a hat trick for the I.R.C. against Civil time hits as was her wont. Plays Service which largely contributed to regularly in the Caer Clark competithe Indians' victory by five wickets. | tibn and was a member of the Rest

Despite an aggressive innings of 71 by Hunter, te Police failed to beat Craigengower in a second division lengue tie, scoring 127 for 7 in reply to the C.C.C. aggregate of 149, Hunter's fine knock followed a useful piece of bowling, in the course, of which he took 4 for 76.

In friendly matches, the K.C.C. first cleven bent Craigengower by two wickets. Actually the winning hit was made in the last over of the day which started a minute or two past the agreed time for drawing stumps, for But it was merry cricket.

Diocesan Boya' School, whose exploits this season were culogised by R. Abbit in last week's Telegraph. did extremely well to hold a strong K.C.C. second eleven to a draw,

Some of the leading performances of the day are appended. BATTING

T. Hunter (Police) v. C.C.C. T. E. Pearce (H.K.C.C.) v. Army 64* J. S. A. Curreem (LR.C.) v. W. A. Reed (Recrelo) v. R.A.M.C. 64 R. Brondbridge (D.B.S.) v. K.C.C. 57*

G. T. Lee (C.C.C.) v. Police 47 Lt. E. M. Dawson (Army) v. H.K.C.C. 45* W. Hong Sling (C.C.C.) v. K.C.S. 43 F. J. Ling (C.S.C.C.) v. I.R.C. ... 43 "Signifies not out.

BOWLING

Ballard (Army) v. Club 6 (or 77 U. M. Omar (C.C.C.) v. K.C.C. 5 for 59 Madar (I.R.C.) v. C.S.C.C. . . 4 for 12 Minu (I.R.C.) v. C.S.C.C. . . . 4 for 31 F. S. W. Smith (K.C.C.) v.

R. Lee (K.C.C.) v. C.C.C. . . . 4 for 39 Snook-(R:A:M.C:) v. Recreio 1 for 30

ENGLISH RUGBY

Harlequins Beaten

London, Dec. 27. Four big rugby union matches were played to-day with the following results: Pross Keys 11 London Welsh 3 Leicester 0 Barbarians Northampton

a Moseley

47 Halifax

18 Bradford

14 Watsonians Saturday's Fixtures

London, Dec. 28. The following are the results of matches played to-day:

Birkenhead llackheath ardiff Gloucester Guy's Hosp. Leicester Northampton Richmond Swansen : Neath

Heriotoniana

Cardiff

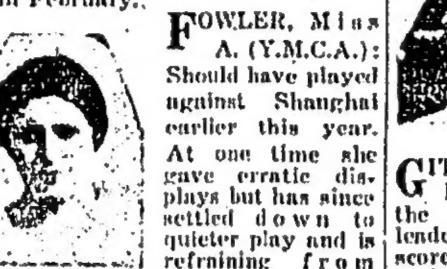
8 Bristol Devonport S. 23 London Scot. 0 Rosslyn P. 12 United Services 5 Harlequins 21 Long a Welsh 3 Aber-von fi Kelso West of Scotland 11 Glasgow U.

TEAM ENDOWED WITH CONSIDERABLE TALENT

(By R. H.·B.)

Ladica): A useful goalkeeper Has played for the Rest against the Kwong-shum who uses her feet a lot. Is energetic Champions for many seasons. first appearance locally this senson. A finite star in the Colony attack Played in the Caer Clark Cup League, she should prove a thorn in

> for many senson. Formerly captain of the Hongkong Ladies H. C. Played against Shang-



of the Colony team against Shanghal.

MIONG, Miss J

(St. Andrew's):

Plays a good and suntiring game. Possesses a strong hit and speed. Played at right graph of the 26th, does not make very



Saints but is now to cut open Matthew's head, and

appearing regularly for the Central finally Tam Kong-pak exasperated the British Association in the Caer Clark crowd etc., etc."-the criticism ends DELL, Mrs. M. (Hongkong Ladies):

Clark Cup competition. CMITH, Miss M.

Played at inside

team and deserves hearty congratulations on being again selected.



DALZIEL, Miss A good player in into prominence mitted." tory in the Caer

Cup last season, Has plenty of stamina and is a most useful forward. Played against Shanghal at inside-left, WHITE, Mrs. Margaret (C.B.A.): YY A very capable leader of the forward line. Scored the only goal of the match to give

Hongkong victory the most of her onshe is now playing the game is clean.

A DEY, Miss J. (Y.M.C.A.): A de-

GRAY, Miss E. M. Shanghai defence. A clever player with a wealth of good stick work. She is also speedy and combines well: AKTESTCOT'L. Miss M. (Y.M.C.A.): W Also one of the younger members of the selected team. Is very fast but she lacks the finishing touch to her efforts. Should develop the use of the South China "A" by beating East and rubbed things in by scoring thrice

against Shanghal. she is also adaptable to left half.

Rest of the Colony against Shanghai,

CORRESPONDENCE

Cleaner Football. Wanted Sir,-This excerpt from the Tele-

half against edifying reading:-"There was very . Shanghal and has little credit in China's victory over appeared for the Scotland in the semi-final of the Saints in the Caer International Charity Cup gained Clark tournament | yesterday on the Club ground before a large holiday crowd. Even before they resorted to potty tactics which enlied for a lot of whistle blowing and W. admonishment on the part of the (C.B.A.): She is referee, China failed etc., etc. There the type of player were lots of incidents which called for a much sterner line of action than who never tires and was taken by the referce ... both Hill can bear the brunt and Gilchrist had their trousers torp of any attack. to ribbons by the stude of Fung King-Played against cheung and Lee Shek-you and neither Shanghai at left occasion could be regarded as an achalk back. Former- cident!...then Lee Kwok-wai lifted ly played for the his foot a yard and a half in the air

up, "not a very nice game!" An appeal was made this year for quisition to any defence. Plays pivot vous sensons, something drastic was race. for the Hongkong Ladies in the Caer called for, but, if the above criticism was correct, and I have no reason to doubt it, two things are required in Hongkong in matches between Chinese and Foreigners, one is a referee withto put it plainly—guts! and the other is that the Hongkong Football Asso- Lobo

ciation should stand by the decisions February. She of such referees as refuse to shut Artemis 16.50.15 their eyes to questionable tactics. _Rule_No._9_distinctly_says_that. Im-Limba _____10:40.51-"Tripping, kicking, striking, or jumping at a player shall not be allowed." If every time that ungentlemanly penalty kick were awarded against the

team to which the offender belongs, they might improve their manners; Rule 17 (a) distinctly says, "A penalty kick can be awarded irrespective of the position of the ball, if in defence, she leapt play, at the time the offence was com-Watch a game where two European tenms are engaged, and the attendance is nothing much to write home about;

the same applies, perhaps when two Chinese team, and the ground is packed, and passions are let loose and invariably there are "incidents." But there is money in the "gate," and as I was told a couple of seasons ago by a Toynette 16.32.58 well-known local player, they looked forward to these games to swell their funds! Personally, I think it would be better to cut them out.

The Chinese have learned to play magnificent game of football, and it is a pity that they have to resort to questionable tactics when losing, or being held, and I am so sure that Diana 15.41.33 there will be similar tactics used the final against Portugal, that, if Colleen 18,39,49 portunities and is the game is free of "incident" I'll send

Formerly Captain And though, as a Scot, that \$5 will Siskin 16.47.32 of the Saints team hurt, I think it will be well spent, if MACSFORRAN.

THE GROUNDS

(Continued from Page 8.)

too soon, he was put back among the and honest work. intermediates. Outstanding porformcheung, Tay Qua-liang, Li. Tin-sang for South China, and Mak Sul-hon, four times without a replay. Netted Lai Kwok-chui, Fu Cha-hing, Tang Kwong-shum and Wong Chi-man for

CAME was played in a good temper stant threat to South China's defence. ments and fluctuating fortunes. Au their reward was great and just. If Ping-ming gave the Athletic a well- South China had followed suit they deserved lend before the interval, but would have secred more than once. afterwards Ip Pak-wa twice pierced a hard-working defence to turn the BUSILIERS third division team scales in favour of the champions.

11/OOLLEY, Miss Lancashires to the tune of 4-2, without response. This paves the Welshmen much the better team, way for a sporting contest for cham-East Lancashires played gallantly, plouship honours. Both the Chinese and at one time enjoyed a goal load. Police and East Lancashires are now Rowlands, Fusiliers goalkeeper, has powerful challengers to the Fusiliers. game. Played at played better. Twice he made tentaleft full back tive saves which brought about the downfall of his citadel.

ment on Boxing Day performance, matches in hand can share the leader-CHITTINS, Miss P. (St. Andrew's) Always getting their shots on the ship with the "Lillywhites." Is playing a very good game at target and by following-up methods the present moment. She is the notted two valuable goals. Talbot lender of the Saints attack and has again on his own. This player is up TOWLOON second string performed scored may goals to date this season to interport standard. Terrific work- A smartly to take points from both in t Caer, Clak Cup and in the cr, and knows how to make the best Recreio. This was their second wing friendly fixtures. A useful left wing, lively formula from the first formula from the senson and Recreio's seventh Hits reverse stick well. Played for lively forwards and Kentings and defeat. Wheeler immovable backs.

> changes did not work out entire- | Senior Shield replay, 27. Twenty one ly according to hopes. Lawton at in the second division, and 25 with centre-forward was clearly unhappy the Shield replay. Seventeen in the in such an unaccustomed position, and third division. Making total, of 69

methods of tackling were not up to centre-half -standard. Sandford the most prominent forward with Ridings and Homer putting in a lot of hard

things all their own way, and played better than ever before this season. Cheng Sul-hong again in the limelight. Scored twice and was a contheir reward was great and just. If

NTO surprises in the second division, East Lancashires, the leaders, won Her best position is right half though WINNERS stood the pace better, against University. Chalked up nine Forwards showed big improve- gonls, and if they win their three

COALS? Oh Yes! Twenty four in TAST Lancashires' - positional of the first division, and, with the Gorman's sense of anticipation and his from 15 matches. Not a bad average.

Answer To The Football Critic's Prayer

WHITE WINGS

Race for "A" Boats

NORTH POINT SAILING

Club's "A" Class event on Saturday was in great form. when she beat Joss (Mr. S: Odland) by a narrow margin over 10 miles. Eunice (Mr. F. Anthony) won the An extremely useful member of cleaner play, and we were under the the intermediate line. Plays a good impression we were getting it. After College (Mr. J. N. Baxter) carried first ten minutes of the second half. spoiling game and is a definite ne- the disgusting exhibitions of the pre- off the honours in the "Him. Class During that time Johnson netted

Detailed results were as follows: "A" Class-Started 2.30 p.m.

Corrected Pos. Carpenter 16.47.45 (Mrs. E. Edwards). 10,44,55 (Lt. Col. J. A. (Griffin). (Mr. G. G. Wood).

(Mr. A. L. Shields). (Doctor L. J. Davis). (Mr. S. Odland). (Mr. B. Naess). True Blue 16.46.13 (Mr. H. S. Rouse).

Painted Lady 16,42,47 (Major F. C. Booty). "I", "Y" & "G" Classes Started

2.40 p.m.

Robena 16.35.54 (Condr. T. A. Hussey). Widgeon (Mr., J. D. Newman). (Capt. W. J. Fennell). Eunice 16,29.58 (Mr. F. Anthony). (Mr. H. M. Finlay).

"H" Class-Started 2.45 p.m. Corrected Pos. (Mr. D. W. Persse).

(Mr. J. N. Baxter). (Col. E. St. G. Kirke). (Mr. H. R. A. Wood). (Mr. J. A. Komsley):

(Continued from Page 8.) brilliant recovery mad by Blackburn

and Chris Pile. Those first five ainted Lady Wins Yacht minutes were enough to unsettle most players for the rest of the game, but they got down to the Job in great style and finally had the Navy forwards well under control. Blackburn's clearances were spectacular and he saved his goal on more Painted Lady (Major F. C. Booty) than one occasion when all seemed won the Royal Hongkong Yacht over bar the shouting. McHardy too

In fact a nicely balanced team without a weakness.

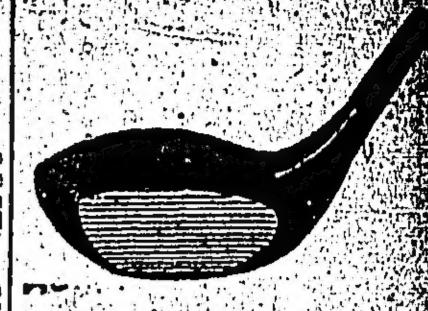
twice to give them a lead of 8-1. After Cannel had opened the Navy's account in the first two minutes of the game, Moss levelled matters ten minutes later, displaying excellent initiative. Fast exchanges with each goal threatened in turn persisted until the interval, and the score was very fair reflection of the play.

JOHNSON'S HAT TRICK

Stretten made his first mistake, heading the ball straight on to the waiting Johnson who dashed through and although harassed by Regler beat Roberts with a carpet drive Two minutes later he completed nice piece of work on the part of Moss by putting the ball past Roberts again, and the Navy's fate was scaled. Within ten minutes Johnson had registered his hat-trick and the last goal of the match; although before the end, he, and Stevens and Brooks all but added to the score. Incidentally with the Police-lead-Corrected Pos. ing 3-1, Wearmouth made a sad mess of a penulty. Pile handled in the course of a scrimmage on the goal line, but Wearmouth could get nowhere near the goal with his shot. It was a highly entertaining game. Fast, full of incident and played in a thoroughly good sporting spirit. If local football was always as good we should have no cause to complain.

> For the convenience of patrons attending the Carnival Dance at Repulse Bay Hotel to-morrow, additional buses will run from the Hongkong Hotel at 8, 8.30 and 9 p.m., and from Repulse Bay at 3, 3.15 and 3.30 a.m.

One case each of Diphtheria and Typhoid (imported) were reported to the local Health authorities on Fri-



LIMBER SHAFT

WOOD CLUBS

H. TAYLOR

G MEN'S MODELS

SPORTS DEPT.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.



Meet the X Brothers

"X.Twenty" and "X.Twenty-one" great world-explorers and super-narrators l

After going through a series of thrilling adventures at sea and on land, in the U.S.A., in the Par-East and in Russia, in the course of which they were parted more than once, they found each other in Paris, where they are having; a merry time.

We have now received word to the effect that they have embarked for - India. so they oughtoto be here soon!

Who are these famous globetrotters who fascinate everyone with whom they come in contact? Please watch for our next communication in this space!

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. Tel. 21322. Ice House Street

WHEN AT HOME

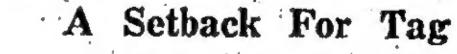
Usongkong Telegraph MAY BE PURCHASED

SELFRIDGE'S



saloon, with complete De Luxe equip-£400 or U.S.\$2,000, or HK.\$4,000.

before Dec. 3rd. BUICK'S THE BEST BUY THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR FRECKLES AND HIS FRIENDS



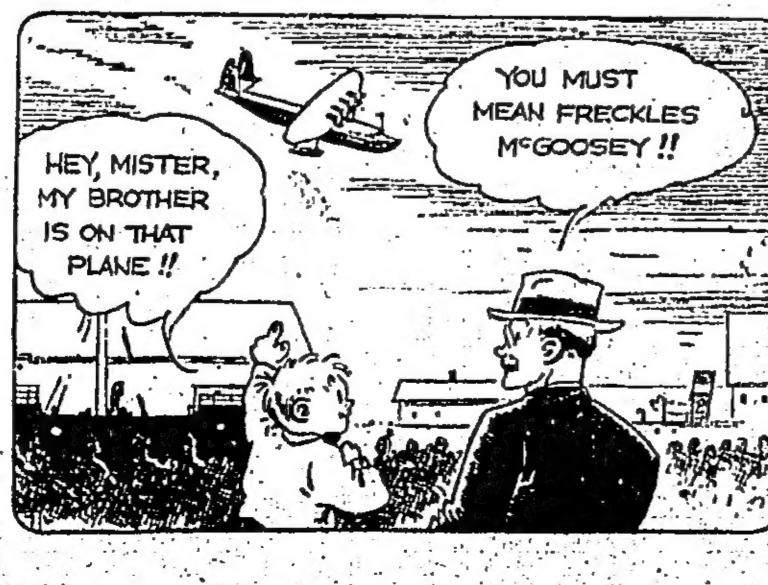
By Blosser



Made Canada

Special Model 35-57, 5-seater, 4-door At buyer's option the price is This offer applies only to cars received

> COMPANY, LTD. 33. Wong Nei Chung Road.







ISN'T HE THE BOY WHO





LONDON SERVICE

PERSEUS

AGAMEMNON sails 1 Jan. sails, & Jan.

for Marseilles, London, Rottordam, Hamburg & Glasgow for Oashblanca, London, Rottordam, Hamburg & Hull

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

sails 27 Jan. for Havre, Liverpool, Bromborough

NEW YORK SERVICE

GLAUGUS sails 5 Feb. for Baston, N.Y., Philadelphia and Baltimore, via Manila Batavia, Straits & Cape of Good Hope.

PACIFIC SERVICE (via Kobe, Nagoya & Yokohama) TALTHYBIUS sails 23 Jan. for Victoria, Vancouver & Scattle

INWARD SERVICE Due 30 Dec. From U. K. via Straits LYOAUN Due 31 Dec. From Europe vi * Straite TITAN

PATROULUS Due 4 Jan. From U. K. via Straite Specially reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to

I, Connaught Road, C.

Tel. 30333.



General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

San	Francisco via Shanghal, Japan Ports & Honolu	lu
	Asama Maru	
	ttle & Vancouver.	ï

Helan Maru (Starts from Kobe) Mon., 20th Jan. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam.

Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Helyo Maru Tues., 4th Feb. Bombay via Singapore, Penang, & Colombo.

*Genon Maru Mon., 30th Dec. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. Helyo Maru Tues., 4th Feb.

New York via Panama. *Naruto Maru Tuesday, 14th Jan. Liverpool via Port Said, Bevrouth, Istanbul, Piracus, Genoa & Valencia.

Calcutta via Singapore, Penane & Rangoon. Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama.

Ginyo Maru Fri., 3rd Jan. *Cargo only.

†*Burns Philp Lines, Joint Passenger Agents. Gibb Livingston & Co., Ltd.

Tel. 30291.



FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS. Sailings from Hongkong.

To SHANGHAI-KOBE. MARSEILLES via Salgoni Singaporo, Colombo, Djibouti,

((Aden), Suez, Port-Said. Pres. Doumer ...31st Dec. Andre Lebon14th Jan. Marechal Joffre .28th Jan. Sphinx 11th Feb. Chenonceaux ... 25th Feb.

Athos II 10th Mar.

Marechal Joffre .11th Jan. Sphinx25th Jan. Chenonceaux8th Feb. Athos II22nd Feb. Oramis6th Mar.

We can issue through tickets to Egypt, Syrian ports East Africa, Madagascar by transhipment on our mail steamers at Port-Sald or Dilbouti.

For full Particulars, apply to: Clo des MESSACERIES MARITIMES.

SERIAL STORY.

PROIN HERE TO-DAY

DARRETT COLVIN. back in New York

a share of the Bexton fortune.

Years before Barrett shielded his halfsister, MARCIA, when a youthful romance
ended disastrously. Marcia had a son whom
liberrett adopted. She tells liarrett that if
her husband ever learns of the affair he will

Then, turning, she was gone.

We're all upset. I know you didn't that trembled in his hand. Elinor
scheme and—Aunt Ella had everylooked from one to the other. She
began to laugh a little and then she
pleased."

Bessie Thrope sobbed convulsively.

never forgive her. rett and Elinor and succeeds. The girl is heart-broken because she does not hear from

Barrett and Elinor meet unexpectedly at Miss Ella Sexton's. He offers Lida a cigarette | well's a sot! He's made my life-!" and she refuses, declaring she does not smoke, Rebellious at her mother's hypocrisy, Elinor takes a cigarette; thereby offending her aunt who once more decides to revise her will. A few days later Miss Ella dies, The funeral is hold and the relatives assemble to hear the will.

CHAPTER XVII

The lawyer's voice droned on. my niece and nephew, Elizabeth and James Thrope," he rend. "\$100." Lida leaned forward to smile and nod at Bessie who sagged back limply, looking like a pudding long boiled in

"To my nephew, Bentwell Stafford,

to me. 'Or to Elinor."

The same sum for each of the three he took it the money would go to that Thrope boys. Bessie was crying absurd cause—a vicious cause! almost uncontrollably, Lida saw. Jim had slipped an arm around her, than she was with that woman for a His face was, working strangely, mother and a drunkard father? Lord-Bentwell gat stolid. Elinor's eyes if he could only forget Bessie Thrope's

were closed. refuse this gift the amount entire she had. shall then go to the purpose of sup-

ing the undraped female figure-" stupidly. Miss Smythe, triumphant, inclined her head to Elinor.

"And why you paid my Watching her, he had longed to pick boys couldn't help tumbling about daughter such attentions only to turn her up, hold her close and comfort occasionally, wearing things out, from her suddenly—why you offered her.
her a cigarette in this house, know- "Lord, I can't do it!" he said, half- and have a home! the impression that there was some- a fortune he could never feel to be horrowed from a sympathetic neighthing about my daughter you didn't his. approve. Well, I congratulate you on | He must give it back to them in | your success in robbing her!"

filled with reproach. Why had she Barrett was staring down at her, looked at him thus, he wondered. tioned honrsely. old ELINOR STAFFORD. Barrett is 35, wonder and sudden understanding Why couldn't he stop thinking about wealthy, and has made a name for himself blended in his unhappy eyes. Lord, her? blended in his unhappy eyes. Lord, her? how they all must hate him! He

sald Miss Smythe crisply. So many Mrs. Stafford and all that time she of man who when a little older sat way Elinor had smiled at her and said, deserved it more than anyone else."

Barrett went home and paced the living room. He ran nervous hands It coudn't be true! Then Lida through his hair, across his brow. thought, "Aunt Ella's left the money Twenty millions of dollars or morehis from the old lady-and the The lawyer went on reading. Ten Thropes close to starving. He could dollars to each of them. Ten dollars | still hear Bessie sobbing. And unless

Lida, strained and leaning forward, he could make it up to them all!

Ella Ganies Sexton, do name as sole white at the burial ground. He had legatee to the remainder of my for- thought for a moment that she was tune Barrett Holderness Colvin who going to faint and had forgotten his of the Brooklyn home more clearly has never disappointed my faith in larger to think only of her need for than she did a little later when they him and who thus merits my trust. a steadier arm than her father could arrived there. The linoleum on the And if his conscience for some reason offer her. She had been decent- floor of the small, dark entry had that I do not foresee makes him more than decent—to speak to him as been worn through. The edge by the

You deliberately tried to give her the fortune that had been left him, hat and the black coat that she had Outwards to:

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship,

Bringing Cargo from Marseille &c. | Consignees of Cargo are hereby eracks about churches because of my arrived Hongkong on Tuesday, 24th informed that all Goods are being darned hame and-"

Opium, Treasure and Valuables are & Godown Co., Ltd., whence and/or her line trembling on the smile that being landed and stored into the Go- from the wharves delivery may be she forced. Jim Junior slipped an downs of the Hongkong Kowloon obtained. Wharf & Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, No claims will be admitted after to him a moment and sub nation. whence delivery may be obtained im- the Goods have left the Godowns, and Then she hurried to the rear of the

on or before the 3rd January, 1936, subject to rent. or they will not be recognized .presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. To comply with the General Bond- will in the black she had worn at

on 30th December, 1935. Consignees must have a Revenue must have a Revenue Officer in bears did not leave unhappy traces Officer in attendance when any duti- attendance when damaged dutiable on her face Sexton saw, by the able goods are examined by the Com- goods are examined. able goods are examined by the Com- goods are examined. pany's Surveyors.

by us in any case whatever. Hongkong, 24th December, 1935.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES_MARITIMES.

The Steamship,

"ANDRE LEBON"
Bringing Cargo from Marsellies &c. Arrived on Saturday, 28th December, 1935, at 11.00 p.m.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Trensure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Go-downs of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co. Ltd., Rowloon

whence delivery may be obtained immodiately after landing.—
All claims must be sent in to me
on or before the 7th January, 1936,
or they will not be recognized.— Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Mesars:—Goddard & Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

u.m. on 4th January, 1986.

Hongkong, 28th December, 1935.

"Lida, please-i" Bentwell peti- Elinor had given him one glance

LIDA STAFFORD, has kept the girl in the background, wanting attention for herself. It is a carrying on a filrtation with VANCE Lida is carrying on a filrtation with VANCE beside him, whiter than usual. She can be seemed to look for Elinor. She was screaming. "You—you! You beside him, whiter than usual. She was screaming. "You—you! You said gently, "I'm sorry my mother for the good graces of fich MISS ELLA REXION, her husband's sunt, in order to inherit a share of the Serion forms." we're all upset. I know you didn't that trembled in his hand. Elinor

"Neither did L"

The train shot into the station.

She slipped her hand into Jim's,

She had never seen the shabbiness

Jim Junior came pounding down

the stairs, on 18-venr-old boy whose

him. He was followed by Bert, 16,

"Do I go to college?" Jim Junior

Besste shook her head. For a mo-

ment the boy was silent. Then he

drew a deep breath and his shoulders

squared. "Oh, well, I can go to night

Sexton alone was loudly resentful.

"Gosh," he wailed, "here I have to

go through life-bored by dumb

arm around her. It made her cling

l notatoes were waiting, to be pared.

The Hongkong University Medical

Society will give a farewell tea party

to Prof. and Mrs. J. L. Shellshear,

who will be leaving for good, in the

Union Assembly Room on Thursday,

January 2, at 10 a.m. Members and

ALHAMBRA

friends are cordially invited.

school," he said after a hard swallow,

and Sexton, about 15.

asked from the landing.

He nodded, eyes misted.

Lida was approaching hysterics. going back to Brooklyn. Jim Thrope When she returns she deliberately "I shall take this to every court in small, under-weight, prematurely tries to break up the romance between Bar the land!" she threatened, voice shrill gray, kept her arm pressed against rett and Ellnor and succeeds. The sixt is and rlaing. "Everyone here knows I his side. "Never mind," he said as stayed with Bentwell only because they waited in the subway for their that old hag hated divorce so. Bent train. "We'll manage!" He had tried to speak heartily but his voice sounded hollow and as he

"Silence, please, Mrs. Stafford," spoke he saw himself in a long, narrow mirror above a slot machine. He was shabby, hollow-cheeked; the sort had known how Mrs. Stafford cheated Miss Ella, of whom Miss Smythe was fond. She had looked forward to this warm. Bessie's fat, sagged face had moment with the keenest pleasure but now-she could not forget the shed and it was convulsed by tears "I'm glad Miss Smythe, that Aunt Ella remembered you so well. You

drearlly. Humans poured from it. There was the usual tangled push made by those who wished to get on. Many of them cast curious glances at Bessle and each time she realized this she

sobbed deeply after a futile effort to How could that child be different keep back the sob. She managed to whisper, "Anyway, we have the boys-and each other! sobs! And for some way in which

Elinor Stafford had looked pitiably

He lit a cigarette with hands that had thought that perhaps some day shook. What was there ahead for they would be able to have nice tiles art as is made pernicious by featur- her, Elinor Stafford? He knew her in the entry. Tiles washed so well! father's business was ill-managed and The wall paper of the inner hall was The group moved rather blindly, neglected. Now the creditors would dark and soiled. The boys had close in on them. Accounts would broken the knob from the newel post not be extended; credit would be gone. by sliding down the banister. There pushed roughly toward Barrett wished he could stop sec- was hardly a piece of furniture in Barrett Colvin. She was breath- ing Elinor as she stood, looking at the house that did not need repair. ing hard. "I—I quite understand the yawning grave. She had stared Aunt Ella hadn't understood that, your devotion to my aunt now!" she at it as a frightened child would. She had not been able to realise that

ing how you could influence my aunt. grouning. He was thinking of taking Bessie took off her rusty, black

some way. But how? How?

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES. CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

THE BEN LINE STEAMERS, LTD. From LEITH, MIDDLESBRO', ANTWERP, LONDON AND STRAITS.

The Steamship,

December, 1935.

Consignees are hereby informed and/or extra hazardous Godowns of from his overcost. "We'll have a that their goods with the exception of the Rongkong and Kowloon Wharf real nice dinner!" Bessie promised.

all Goods remaining undelivered after house. It would steady her to get All claims must be sent in to me the 2nd January, 1936, will be her hands into cold water and the

All claims against the steamer It was Maggie's afternoon out, which Damaged Packages will be examin- must be presented to the Undersign- was just as well. ed by the Company's Surveyor ed on or before the 16th January, At half past seven Sexton opened Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the 1935, or they will not be recognized. the door to Elinor Stafford, who was ed Warehouse Regulations consigners her great-nunt's funeral. Although

All broken, chafed, and damaged been crying too. No Fire Insurance will be effected Goods are to be left in the Godowns, where they will be examined on the 31st December, 1936, at 10 a.m., by Messrs, Goddard and Douglas, No Fire Insurance has been effected.

Bills of Lading will be counter-GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Hongkong, 24th December, 1935.

Sailings for 1936

	ild it!" She was pointing at Elinor.		Hong	Shang-	Naga-	. 7	Yoko-	Honolulu	COUVOY	٠
10	bankariali sunu drinking irom 4 Kumo I		Kong	hai	saki	Koba	Ditting		Victoria	
	hat trembled in his hand. Elinor ooked from one to the other. She	Sceamer	Lenvo	Leave	Leave	Leave	Leave	Lenvo	Arrive	
1	began to laugh a little and then she			Jnn. 16		Jan. 19	Jan. 21	Jan. 27	Feb. 1	
	Bessie Thrope sobbed convulsively, going back to Brooklyn. Jim Thrope mall under-weight, prematurely	E/Japan	Jan. 29			Fob. 4	Feb. 6		Feb. 15	
1.0	tont her arm pressed against	E/Asia . E/Canada	Feb. 11	Feb. 13		1 1		Feb. 25	Mar, 1	
1	his side. "Never mind," he said as they waited in the subway for their	E/Russia	Feb. 26	Feb. 28		The second secon	Mar. 5	Mar. 19		;
	train. "We'll manage!" He had tried to speak heartily but	E/Japan	Mar. 0	Mar. 8 Mar. 22	} - Mar. 24	Mor. 20	Mar. 28		April 6	•
. 1	his voice sounded hollow and as he spoke he saw himself in a long, nar-								April 22	
ŀ	row mirror above a slot machine	CAL CALLES OF ALL AND ADDRESS OF	April 12	April 6	April 21	April 2	April 2	5	May 4	
	of man who when a little offer back			May	BI ·	218.113			Juno 1	
	papers others had discarded or loss	E/ampais		5 May 1	7 May 1	May 21		5 June 12	- 45	
3	warm. Bessie's Int, sagged thee had	E/Canada		9 May 3	Tune 1			0 001	June 29	
,	shed and it was conversed by ware	E/Russia		2 June 1	8		1 - a .	3 July . 9	•	
3	"I_I never counted on much," she	• •		4 10 0000		-	g July -1	_	July 27	
•	I never thought it would be this may	Ell ardine		41	اق	July 3	20 July	gilAug. 7	Aug. 12	
e	Jim!" he answered	I E/Canada	S. Duij							

Full information from your own Agent or

Union Building. WORLD'S GREATEST

TRAVEL SYSTEMS SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

(with limited, but exceptionally good, passenger accomodation). Homewards to: Port Said, Marseilles, Algiers, Oran, Antwerp, Rottendam (Amsterdam), Hamburg, Oslo, Gothenburg and other Scandinavian Ports.

Manila and Straits Settlements Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe and Osaka. M.S. "NAGARA"24th Jan. feet were still ahead of the rest of Passenger Rates:

> Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong.

Canton.

Watermark Facsimile of Special

REDUCE YOUR AIR MAIL CHARGES

BY USING

Aeromail Letter Paper and Envelones.

> EXTREMELY LIGHT AND STRONG

> > ON SALE AT:-

THE SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. Tel. 26615. Wyndham St.

PADS CONTAINING 100 SHEETS, LETTER SIZE, \$1.00 ENVELOPES IN 3 SIZES, \$1.75 TO \$2.75 PER 100. SMALLER-QUANTITIES ALSO AVAILABLE.

Cast of

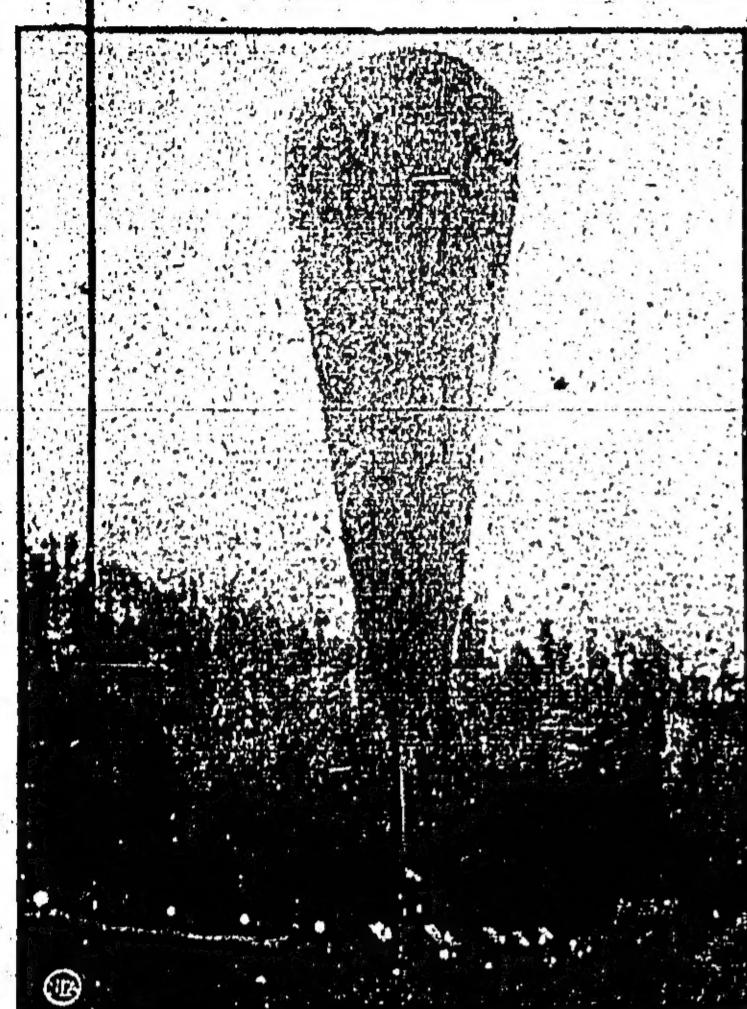
THE CHAMPAGNE OF ALL SCREEN MUSICALSI 化方式设计方面 医内侧 有限原则 * JACK BENNY ELEANOR POWELL ROBERT TAYLOR

COMING SOON!

FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

THE CAMERA'S EYE

P! UP! UP!-EXPLORER II SOARS 14 MILES INTO STRATOSPHERE



Enute to an altitude higher than man ever reached before, Explor [1] and the atratosphere balloon, is pictured taking off near Rapid y. Within five hours the balloon had carried two Army flyers, bt. Orval A. Anderson and Capt. Albert W. Stevens, to hel of 74,187 feet—a new unofficial world's altitude record.

Amember Her? She Was 'It' Girl



How your memory on motion picture actresses? A few years ago ther! above was one of cinema's leading actresses, dubbed the "It" giand noted for her flaming tresses. Now she's Mrs. Rex. Bell. Rat! It's Clara Bow, pictured with her son, Toni, at the recent opening of Palm Springs.



The gondola of Explorer II, Army stratosphere balloon, resting safely in a field at White Lake, where it landed after soaring over 14 miles into the stratosphere. Below, Capt, Orvil A. Anderson, pilot, signing the log of the balloon, after he and Capt. Albert .W. Stevens had set a new unofficial world's altitude record.

MOTHER, SON, WIN

With the election of the Hon. W. W. Astor (RIGHT) to a seat in Parliament, England has for the first time in history a mother and son sitting as members of Parliament. The election of My. Astor was one of the major upsets of the election. Standing in his first election campaign for public office he. defeated J. C. Wilmot, Labourite incumbent for East Fulham, by 1,000 votes. Like Lady Astor, he is Conservative.







Maj. Gen. Hayao Tada, commander of the Japanese forces in China, is one of the principal figures in the move to establish an autonomous state in North China, similar to Manchukuo and closely linked to the Japanese Govern-

Captain · Orvil Anderson.

piloted the stratesphere

balloon. Below: Captain Albert

WORLD WATCHING

.Stevens, the commander. . .

	100	
THE	чсорама ИК, Limit	SPECIE
·	K, LIMIT	ED.

Capital' (ful!	pald-up)	Y.100,000.0					
		Y.127,460,0					
	PPICE:-YO						
Dra	s and Agencles at						
Alexandria	sinking	Rio de					
Datavia	arachi	Janeiro					
Berlin .	obe	fian Francisc					
Bombay	ondon	Scattle					
Calcutta	os Angeles	Semarang					
Canton	anila	Shanghal					
Dairen (Duln;	oil · · ·	Singapore					
Fengtien.	agneski .	Sourabaya					
(Mukden)	agoya	Bydney					
Hamburg	ew York	Tientaln					
Hankow	saka	Tringtan					
Harbin	aris .	Tokyo					
Honolulu	elping	Yingkow					

Deposits refred for fixed periods at rates to be obtain on application. O. KISHINAMI. Manager.

Interest alled on Current Accounts.

Hongkong, D Eeptember, 1936.

ONDON

The ' Wonsong Eelegraph. on sale at

SEIFRIDGES

For dvertising Rates * the Locon Representatives are-

REUTERS, LTD. Adertisement Dept. Old Jewry.

LINDON, E.C.Z

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA LIMITED.

Authorised Capital	. \$10,000,000.00
Pald-up Capital	. 5,598,600.00
Reserve and Undivided Profits	2,450,000.00

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. 10. Des Voeux Road Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Sir Shauson Chow. Chairman. Roon Chung. Esq. Li Lan Sang. Esq. Wong Cho Son, Esq. K. Kwok, Eaq. Wong Pun Tong. Esq. Kan Ying Po. Esq. Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager. Li Tee Fong. Esq., Manager.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:-Bingapore Nagasaki_ Shanghal Batavia' New York Bourabaya Bwalow Osaka Calcutta Sydner Taihoku Peiping Tients in Penang Tokya Rangoon Vancouver Balgon San Francisco Yukohama Scattle

Semarang

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-rency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted

on application. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager,

Mr. & Mrs. Y. Mori MASSAGE

Acupuncture, Mosocausis and Bone Settles Holder of Japanese and Hongkong Government Licences. Cured Sprained Ankles and Wrists. Recommended for many years by total Hospitals and Doctors. 4. Wyndham Street. (lat floor).

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

			_		
Inc	orporated	by	Royal	Charter	1953.
i.	HEAD (
Pald-up	Capital				£3,000,000
Reserve	Liability	of	Proprie	elors	8.000,000
1 0	#9				4 000 000

ACENCIES AND BRANCHES: ALOR STAR ILUILO BAIGON BEMARANG AMRISTSAR IPOH BEREMUAN KARACIII LANGKOK SHANGHAI KLANG BATAVIA KOBE BINGAPORE OMRVA SITIAWAN KUALA ALCUTTA BOURADAYA LUMPUR CANTON DAIPING KUCHING TIENTSIN EARDAM TONHKAH COLOMBO MANILA MEDAN (Bhukat) DELIII NEW YORK TSINGTAO BAIPHONG **UAMBURG** PEIPING **XOKOHVWY** HVNKOM ZAMBOANGA (Peking) ILARBIN PENANG

HONGKONG RANGOON Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. General Accounts opened and Fixed De-posits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

CHIMNEY SWEEPING

Now is the time to prepare for winter fires.

Chimneys swept by specially trained men using the most up-to-date appliances

C. E. WARREN & CO., Ltd.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital 250.000,000 Issued and Pully Pald-up 20,000,000 Reserve Fundat-Sterling 2 6,500,000

Bilver \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE :- HONGKONG. MOARD OF DIRECTORS. B. H. Do sell Eag., C. C. Knight Esq., Deputy Chairman.

Hon. Mr. W. H. Bell, Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson, A. H. Compton Esq., T. E. Pearce Esq., J. A. Plummer Esq., M. T. Johnson Esq., A. L. Bhields Esq., V. M. GRAYBURN Faq. CHIEF MANAGER.

BRANCHES:-LONDON YOMA BANGKOK MALACCA. BATAVIA MANILA BOMDAY MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTT MUKDEN . NEW YORK PEIPING COLOMBO PENANG . DAIREN RANGOON . BAIGON HAIPHONG

BAN PRANCISCO BILANCHAI HANKOW BINOAPORE IARDIN BOURABAYA LONGKEY BUNGEL PATANI LOILO TIENTSIN -POIL TOKYO TRINGTAO YOKOILAMA KOWLOON KUALA LUMPUR

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on ALSO up to date BAFE BOXES in various Hongkong, 1st November, 1935.

HONGKOT'S SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is con-ducted by the Bongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation FOR THE HONOKONG, AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION V. M. GRAYBURN, Chief Manager.

P. & O. BANKING CORPORATION LTD

Authorised Capital 25,000,000 Subscribed and Paid-up 2,594,100 HEAD OFFICE:

117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.3. WEST END BRANCH: 14-16, Cockspur Street, London, B.W.1.

BRANCHES:-Bombay, Calcutta, Calleut, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Shanghal, Binga-Agencies -- In all the principal towns of General Exchange and Banking Business transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit

accounts opened. BAVINGS ACCOUNTS in local currency:-Interest allowed at 2% per annum. STERLING SAVING ACCOUNTS:-Interest

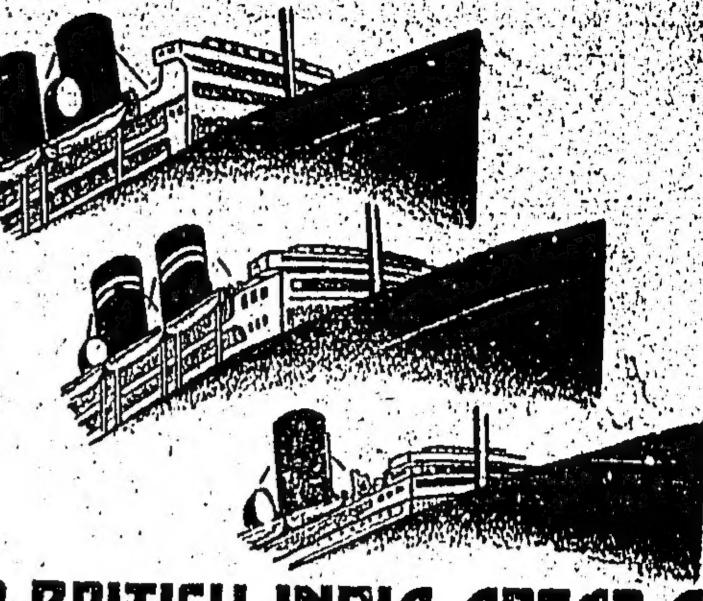
HOWOU ME LENCH application. TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT and TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES haved. PASSENGERS' LETTER OF CREDIT for

Line steamers, and at Ports of Call. British

ncome Tax Recovered.

Executorships and Trustocships undertaken. W. J. WADDINGTON. Manager. Hongkong, 18th November, 1935.





PEO-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, India, Porsian Gulf, West Indies,

Africa, Queensland Ports, and Red Son, Egypt, Istanbul, Greece, Levantine Ports, Europe, Mauritius, East and PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

All sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
BILUTAN	6,000	4th Jan.	- Marseilles, Havre, London, Ham-
ARTHAGE	14,500	11th Jan.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
BEHAR	0,000	18th Jan.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Ham- burg, R'dam., Antwerp & Hull.
RAJPUTANA	17,000	25th Jan.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.

" Cargo only. † Calls Casablanca. & Calls Tangier All vessels may call at Malta.

Frequent connection from Port Said for Passengers and Cargo to Istanbul, Piracus, Smyrna and other Levant Ports by steamers of the Khedivial Mail Steamship Co.

S HAINDIA - AP CARLES ALLINGS

TALM SIRD SHIR TILAY	HANA ALA		10,000 8,000 8,000 10,000	1st	Jan. Feb. Feb.		Singaporo, Calcutta		nang,	
.•		Port	Swetten	-						
	E	45	TERN	D:0	UST	R	a'L'IAN'	5.0	TACI	1

8,000 4th Jan.

*SANTHIA

31st Dec. 4 p.m. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, NELLORE

TANDA .	7,000	6th Mar.)	Presponing Ce	HODAIL	
SAIL	NGS T	O SHAN	VGHAL &	JAPAN	121
NELLORE	7,000	5th Jan.	Shanghai & Jaj		

Shanghai, Kobo & Yokohama CHITRAL 10th Jan. CATHAY Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohamb 24th Jan. *BURDWAN 29th Jan. Shanghai & Japan. TANDA Shanghai & Japan. 6th Feb.

* Cargo -only. All Dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

MONTHLY SERVICE

LINE

NEW YORK

VIS SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

M.S. "TAI PING YANG"

18th JANUARY. EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION

FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

Agents.

Queen's Building.

TAIPING

6 Mar.

Telephone 28021.

1 Apr.

TRAVEL A.-O. LINE-

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Monila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. British Steamers: CHANGTE_TAIPING FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand,

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN ... LONDON (via Australia) from \$127.15

. 19		(Australian	News	papers	on file). S.	the first that
8	TEAMER.	Due H'Kong	Leaves				Due Sydney
TA	IPING ANGTE	8 Jan. 11 Feb.	10 Ja 18 Fe		13 Jan 21 Fob		29 Jan. 8 Mar.

16 Mar.

.24 Apr. .10 May 21 Apr. CHANGTE 14 Apr. AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED Sallings subject to alteration without notice.

18 Mar.

For Freight or Passage, apply to:--Butterfield & Swire, Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan Telephone 80882.



Gtobel eifalmt

Evelyn Venable Opening New Year Day Groucho-Chico-Harpo MARX BROTHERS

"A NIGHT AT THE OPERA" THE FUNNIEST PICTURE IN TEN YEARS!

with KITTY CARLISLE - ALLAN JONES A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture









SHOWING TO-DAY

At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30.

ENTERTAINMENT Real Scrappy, Snappy Action! IAMES CAGNEY

in Warner Bros'. 'PICTURE SNATCHER"

FOR THE NEW YEAR

The Greatest Adventure Picture Yet Filmed

"THE LAST OUTPOST"



YOU'LL TREMBLE WITH SUSPENSE AND SHAKE WITH LAUGHTER ! Charlie Chan plunges into his weirdest adventure



PRICES: MATINEES, 20c.-30c. EVENINGS, 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.



At 2.30, 5.20,

CHINESE PICTURE

WITH

CANTONESE

DIALOGUE

New Year Day

ONE MORE SPRING"

JANET GAYNOR

WARNER BAXTER

SILVER'S FUTURE CONFUSED

MUCH SPECULATION IN AMERICA

NO CHANGES EXPECTED

(Special to "Telegraph")

Washington, Dec. 29. The existing confusion before Congress convenes indicates a turbulent and inconclusive session as regards silver, according to impartial ob-

The opinion is being widely expressed that the Treasury will continue to make substantial silver purchases for the remainder of the election, year to antisfy the local politicians where the silver question is most acute, but it is not expected that Congress will en-act any major change in the silver

From some quarters comes the opinion that the Treasury will attempt to natisfy the silver bloc prior to the November elections by devaluation of the silver dollar to the same ratio as the gold, thereby achieving cheaply the price of \$1.20 per ounce. However, this is pure speculation.

The basic differences of opinion lies between those interested in mining, such an Senator Key Pittman, and those who desire the medium greenback currency in circulation, such as the group led by Senator Elmer' Thomas of Oklahoma. The Pittman group is apparently

satisfied as long as all domestic newly mined silver is absorbed, but Senator Thomas is discouraged at the Trensury's failure to monetize silver and increase currency circulation. Exports here have expressed the opinion that the probable phasage of

the Voterans' Bonus Bill, with the consequent placing of \$2,000,000,000 in circulation, may deflect silver inflationists .- United

BANISHEE FOND OF HONGKONG

RETURNED EIGHT TIMES

A man who geems to have made a hobby of returning from banishment appeared before Mr. Macfadyen at the Central Magistracy this morning. He was Li Shing, 27, who was charged with returning from a 10 years' banishment and with stealing two jars of Chinese wine, valued at \$17. Sub- of the Greek Orthodox Church, died Inspector Kirby, prosecuting, revealed here to-day,-Reuter Special. that the accused had 14 convictions, including seven returns from previous barrishments.

At 8 a.m. on December 28, Chui Kong, a shop fold living at 1 Connaught Road West left the wing on the ground floor of that address, which was undergoing repair, and went up to the first floor. When he returned, he found the jars had gone. He set out on a search, and in Second Street saw the accused carrying the wine and had him arrested by a Indian constable. At the station was discovered that the accused has returned from a banishment imposed

on May 7 of this year. His Worship sentenced accused six months' hard inbour on the larceny charge, and remanded him formally for committal proceedings to be commenced against him on January 6 for

brench of the deportation order .. Wong Tak-yin and Wong Chun both pleaded that they had come to see friends when they appeared before Mr. Macfadyen at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged with returning from 10-year banishments. The former, deported on July 27, had returned once already, and was sentenced to 10 months' hard labour, while the latter, deported on the 23rd of month, was given six months' hard

Loung Kit-cheung, 18, a returned banishoe was sentenced to twelve months' hard labour when he appeared before Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central Police Court this morning for

"You eadge a night's shelter and the hospitality by stealing their clothes," said Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning when he sentenced Man Sin. 25, unemployed, to two months' hard Kowloon City, on December 26. In- cast;-N.E. winds, fresh; fine. spector Chester-Woods stated that defondant went to the matshed to see ! stayed the night, and the following by \$40 compensation, or one month's cluding service in France during the day his friend and two other coolies imprisonment in default, were imprisonment in default in the contract was a second in the contract were imprisonment in default in the contract were imprisonment in default in the contract was a second in the contract were imprisonment in default in the contract was a second in the contract were imprisonment in the contract was a second in the contract were in the contract was a second in went to work, but when they returned they found defendant had gone and their clothes were missing.

Admitting the theft of an iron frame of a motor car from Kwong Lung Garage, Nathan Road, yesterday, Wong Kam-yau, 32, unemployed, was sentenced to four months' hard labour by Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning. Defendant, who admitted three previous convictions for theft, stated that he stole the frame in drder to get money to buy food. Inspector Portallion . pro-

To-morrow's meeting of the Sanltary Board will consider correspondence relative to the dairy licence for No. 40, Portland Street, ground floor; and an application for a bake-house Road, ground floor ...

SUGAR QUOTAS FOR 1936

U.S. ANNOUNCES ITS REQUIREMENTS

Washington, Dec. 29. The Secretary of Agriculture, Mr. Henry Wallace, yezta day announced the estimated American Continental Bugar consumption to be 6,434,088

Hence, 4,624,088 short tons will be available for allotment to offshore areas as compared with 4,549,260 short tons alloted in 1936. Mr. Wallace also announced that

offshore quotas for 1936, would be: Cubn 1,852,575 short tons; Philippines 998,110 tons; Pourto Rico in the near future of a member to the 801,297; Hawaii 941,199; and the newly-constituted. Urban Council, Virgin Islands 5,264 short tons. The which is being brought into being full duty nations quota is 25,643 short on the dissolution of the Sanitary tone. United Press.

MILLIONS FOR DIVIDENDS

RADIO CORPORATION REORGANISING

New York, Dec. 28. Mr. Joseph Kennedy has been appointed to analyse the capital structure of the Radio Corporation. Financial circles here have expressed the opinion that this portends reorganisation in order to permit payments of dividends on the Corporation's common stock and also to seek a method of using the \$36,000,000 available each to pay the accrued dividends on the preferred stock .-United Press.

FAMOUS WAR FIGURE

EX-HEAD OF FRENCH SECRET SERVICE

Paris, Dec. 29. The death has, occurred of General Pierre Dupont, who was head of the French Intelligence Service in the Great War and afterwards High Commissioner in Danzig-Renter Special.

GREEK CHURCH LEADER DIES

PATRIARCH PASSES IN ISTANBUL

Istanbul, Dec. 29. . Photius II, Ecumenical Patriarch

LOCAL DOLLAR ADVANCES.

MARKET UNDERTONE RATHER EASY

The Hongkong dollar advances 1/8th this morning, the Bank's official rate being 1s. 3.5/8d. The business rate is about 1s. 3.13/16d., but the undertone of the market is not too stendy.

INSULL COME-BACK

AGED FINANCIER ORGANISING BROADCASTING COMPANY

Chicago, Dec. 28. A report is current that Mr. Samuel Insull, senior, at the age of 74, may attempt a come-back as head of a chain of wireless stations in the

Middle West. It is understood that the capital of \$100,000 for the new concern will be subscribed by friends, and it will be known as the Affillated Broadcasting

Mr. Insull has refused to confirm or deny the report .- Renter Special.

FINE WEATHER

The anticyclone remains stationary and has increased slightly in intensity, pressure being highest to the northwest of Shantung. The northern labour for stealing a quantity of depression is situated to the northclothing from the Tung Sang con- cast of Hokkaido. The depression of tractor's matshed, Customs Pass, the Bonins was filled up. Local fore- coast and anti-aircraft artillery de-

> posed by Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central Magistracy this morning on Chan Sung-kai, 20, accountant, who pleaded guilty to charges of riding tricycle No. 1257 without a licence and driving without due care and caution in Percvial Street at 12.45 p.m. yesterday. It was stated by Traffic Sergeant C. Blackbourn that the defendant collided with car No. 369 causing damage to the extent of \$40. The rear mudguard was badly ripped.

The Wing On Co., Ltd., have this year issued an attractive and useful. desk pad and calendar. Their wish. to their patrons, contained on the front, is for a Now Year of satisfaction and prosperity.

nt the Bank of East Asia Building, morning and evening, have been made by the committee of the Temple. Des Voeux Road.

URBAN COUNCIL CONTEST

CHINESE DOCTORS MAY RUN

ELECTION

There is the prospect of an election

appointed an elected member of the Sanitary Board some time ago, has, it is understood, been invited to become a Government-nominated member of the Council, and, in the event of the invitation being accepted, a vacancy for an elected member will

It is believed that Dr. S. N. Chau, a cousin of the Hon. Mr. T. N. Chau, member of the Legislative C nell, will come forward as a candida , and it is stated that the seat may be contested by another member of the

Chinese medical profession. Up to the present, no date for the election, or for the filing of nominations, has been announced.

ETHIOPIANS CUT ITALIAN LINES

(Continued from Page 1.)

aide and that Unlual is held only by the Italian outposts. The Italian tactics have chiefly consisted of nerial bombardment, the moral effect of which was at first considerable, and there seemed a danger that Ras. Nassibou's forces might become demoralised. But after two Italian planes had been shot down the norial attackers kept above 3,000 feet where they are safe from rifle

FLYING TOO HIGH However, the airmen usually fail to hit their targets from that height.
Moreover, the Ethiopians have learned to take cover and dodge the bombs. They have their bomb proof shelters, too, and now appear little perturbed when the air raids are pro-

Dedjasmatch Nassibou, a wily strategist whose lightning strokes have harried the Italians for weeks, is quietly confident of the result of the war as far as the southern front is concerned. He believes his troops a match for the Italians, in spite of the handicap of lack of mechanised forces and artillery.-Reuter.

BRITISH POLICE

USE OF WIRELESS EXTENDED OVER COUNTRY

London, Dec. 28. The use of wireless by the police is extending from the Metropolitan Police Force to police forces throughout the country. Several regional schemes

are being established. Nottingham is the centre of the Midlands regional scheme and experience already gained by the Nottingham police in the use of wireless for prevention and detection of crime is being made available for other towns

and districts. The authorities have found they can keep in touch with motor patrols with. in a radius of about 80 miles from the station. Plans now being put into effect are the result of consultations with the Home Office. By means of about eight regional stations, which will have direct contact when necessary with Scotland Yard, it is hoped to cover the whole of England and Wales .- British Wireless.

HAWAIIAN C.-IN-C.

GENERAL MOSES APPOINTED TO ISLAND BASE

Washington, Dec. 28. The Department of War has ordered General Andrew Moses to assume command of the Hawailan Division. He is leaving New York by transport on February 11 .-

United Press. General Andrew Moses has been ussistant Chief-of-Staff in the U.S. War Department since October 1931. Prior, to that he commanded the in Texas in 1874, he graduated from the Military Academy in 1897, and Fines totalling \$11 and an order to has had a distinguished career, in-

GREEK ELECTIONS

POSTPONED FOR FORTNIGHT TO FEBRUARY 11

" Athens, Dec. 29. In order to enable the parties to complete their proparations for the general election, which had earlier been fixed for January 28, it has now been postponed for a fortnight. Reuter's Special.

The local Sikh community will colebrate the birth day of Siri Guroo Govind Singh Ji at the Sikh Temple on Wednesday, January 1. Heads of departments and private firms are The New Zealand Insurance Com- requested to grant a holiday on the pany, Limited, announces that as from day to their Sikh employees. Arrange-January 1 their Offices will be situated ments for meals to all comers both

Perfect Sound & Vision-NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON-Most Population



TO-MORROW

Shirley's greatest and latest picture

& ROCHELLHUDSON

SHOWING TOAY 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 \$.20 p.m.

A Colour Coon

: "Seasoned Grogs.

YOUR FAVOURITE STARS ! ! ! TOGETHER . . . FOR THE FIRST TIME!



RAINBOW PARADI

NEXT CHANGE The Best Action Picture Since "C-Men"

FRED MACMIRAY SIR GUY STADING A Paramount Picture.



HONGKONG HOTE NEW YEAR'S DE Wednesday, 1st Jan., 19

(Make a note of this da

SPECIAL TEA DANE

from 5-7.30 p.m.

ROOF GARDEN ATTRACTIVE ENTERTAINMENT

POPULAR-HOLLYWOOD ARTISTES

COWAN & BAILEY

EVELYN

\$1.50 per person.

-Wishing All Our Patrons.

A Bright & Prosperous New Yell

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, TD.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Lieence at No. 450, Prince Edward Hongkong.